

• Behind the News • Health • Future Science •

# NEXUS

NEW TIMES • Vol 13, N° 6

OCTOBER – NOVEMBER 2006

AUSTRALIA (incl. GST) \$6.95

NZ (incl. GST) NZD \$6.95

USA USD \$5.95

UK £3.25

EU €4.95

Rise of the Global  
Dominance Group

Healing power of ozone

Project Censored Top 25

Seawater – a natural  
blood substitute?

Ezekiel's Code and the  
Ark of the Covenant

The hidden battle for  
UFO disclosure

ISSN 1039-0170



9 771039 017017

Printed in Australia by The Printers

• Amazing Brown's Gas • Crop Circles 2006 •





# NEXUS

NEW TIMES MAGAZINE

Volume 13, Number 6

OCTOBER – NOVEMBER 2006

PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

## CONTENTS

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR.....4	"MR X" SPEAKS OUT ON SECRET UFO ARCHIVES....51
<i>Comments from readers on NEXUS-related topics.</i>	<i>Interview by Bill Ryan &amp; Kerry Cassidy. Employed by a US aerospace defence contractor in the 1980s, "Mr X" had a six-month job filing archival material attesting to the UFO/ET presence on Earth.</i>
GLOBAL NEWS.....6	CRYPTIC CANVASES: CROP CIRCLES OF 2006.....59
<i>We report on George W. Bush's strategy on conspiracy theories, the recent aircraft bomb terror plot in the UK, and Project Censored's list of the 25 most suppressed news stories of the last year.</i>	<i>Introduction by Andy Thomas. It was the slowest start to an English crop circle season in years, but several masterful designs with stunning three-dimensional effects delighted beholders.</i>
WAS MARTIN BRYANT FRAMED?—Part 3.....11	THE TWILIGHT ZONE.....65
<i>By Carl Wernerhoff. Martin Bryant could never have perpetrated the horrendous massacre at Port Arthur in 1996 because he wasn't even there. Instead, it's likely he was already in police custody.</i>	<i>Our news from "out there" features an extract from the new book by UFO disclosure advocate Dr Steven Greer, in which he recounts his brushes with the inner circles of a shadowy transnational cabal.</i>
SEAWATER: A BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTE?.....19	REVIEWS—Books.....71
<i>By Dianne Jacobs Thompson. Diluted seawater was shown over a century ago to serve as a blood transfusion alternative in animal tests, but no human trials have ever been conducted.</i>	<i>"Fulcanelli and the Alchemical Revival" by Geneviève Dubois</i>
THE GLOBAL DOMINANCE GROUP.....25	<i>"The Secret Vault" by André Douzet and Philip Coppens</i>
<i>By Peter Phillips, Bridget Thornton, Celeste Vogler. Neo-conservatives within the American ruling class are hellbent on a quest for world domination, with the help of a powerful military-industrial complex.</i>	<i>"Beyond the Indigo Children" by P. M. H. Atwater</i>
MEDICAL APPLICATIONS OF OZONE GAS.....35	<i>"Egypt: 'Image of Heaven'" by Willem H. Zitman</i>
<i>By Carmi B. Hazen. Bio-oxidative therapies have a long history of healing in Europe but are little known elsewhere. A home-based treatment that mixes ozone with steam has proven benefits.</i>	<i>"Before the Pharaohs" by Edward F. Malkowski</i>
EZEKIEL'S CODE & THE ARK OF THE COVENANT....41	<i>"In Search of the Southern Serpent" by H. Miller &amp; B. Brailsford</i>
<i>By Philip Coppens. Finnish surveyor and scholar Dr Juvelius organised an expedition to Jerusalem in 1909–11 to search for the lost Ark of the Covenant, inspired by clues he'd found in the Book of Ezekiel.</i>	<i>"They Lied to Us in Sunday School" by Ian Ross Vayro</i>
SCIENCE NEWS.....47	<i>"The Jesus Papers" by Michael Baigent</i>
<i>This edition we feature the amazing properties of Brown's Gas, with its diverse applications in everything from welding and water purifying to healing wounds and neutralising toxic waste.</i>	<i>"The Green Man and the Dragon" by Paul Broadhurst</i>
	<i>"Hidden Truth – Forbidden Knowledge" by Steven M. Greer</i>
	<i>"The Powerwatch Handbook" by Alasdair &amp; Jean Philips</i>
	<i>"A Handy Way to Cook Your Brain" by D. and O. James</i>
	<i>"Parapolitics" by Kenn Thomas</i>
	<i>"The SS Brotherhood of the Bell" by Joseph P. Farrell</i>
	REVIEWS—DVDs.....78
	<i>"2012: The Odyssey" with Sharron Rose</i>
	<i>"Walking Softly with Koa" by Mark Jago</i>
	<i>"Flight from Death: The Quest for Immortality" from Accent</i>
	REVIEWS—Music.....79
	<i>"Guitar Meditations" featuring Billy McLaughlin</i>
	<i>"Didgeridoo Trance Dance 2" by various artists</i>
	<i>"Toumani Diabaté's Symmetric Orchestra"</i>
	<i>"Music from the Wine Lands" by various artists</i>
	<i>"Call of the Mystic" by Bahramji &amp; Maneesh De Moor</i>
	NEXUS BOOKS, VIDEOS, ADS, SUBS.....87–96

# NEXUS MAGAZINE

Volume 13, Number 6

OCTOBER – NOVEMBER 2006

PUBLISHED BY

NEXUS Magazine Pty Ltd, ABN 80 003 611 434

EDITOR

Duncan M. Roads

CO-EDITOR

Catherine Simons

ASSISTANT EDITOR/SUB-EDITOR

Ruth Parnell

OFFICE ADMIN/EDITORS' ASSISTANTS

Jenny Hawke; Susie Foster

MAIL ORDER DEPARTMENT

Richard Giles; Susie Foster

CONTRIBUTORS THIS ISSUE

Carl Wernerhoff; Dianne Jacobs Thompson;  
Peter Phillips, Bridget Thornton, Celeste Vogler;  
Carmi B. Hazen; Philip Coppens;  
Bill Ryan, Kerry Cassidy; Andy Thomas;  
Steven M. Greer, MD

CARTOONS

Phil Somerville

COVER GRAPHIC

Jeff Edis, jeff\_edis@hotmail.com

PRINTING

Beaudesert Times, Queensland, Australia

AUSTRALIAN DISTRIBUTION

Newsagents Direct Distribution

HEAD OFFICE – All Correspondence

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560, Australia

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Email: editor@nexusmagazine.com

Website: <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>

NEW ZEALAND OFFICE

RD 2, Kaeo, Northland

Tel: +64 (0)9 405 1963; Fax: +64 (0)9 405 1964

Email: nexusnz@xtra.co.nz

USA OFFICE –

PO Box 1248, Walterboro, SC 29488

Tel: +1 843 549 5985; Fax: +1 877 349 1928

Email: nexususa@earthlink.net

UK OFFICE – 55 Queens Rd, East Grinstead, West

Sussex, RH19 1BG. Tel: +44 (0)1342 322854;

Fax: +44 (0)1342 324574

Email: nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com

EUROPE OFFICE - Postbus 10681, 1001 ER

Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Ph: +31 (0)228 324076; Fax: +31 (0)228 312081

e-mail address: nexus@fsf.nl

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

NEXUS recognises that humanity is undergoing a massive transformation. With this in mind, NEXUS seeks to provide 'hard-to-get' information so as to assist people through these changes. NEXUS is not linked to any religious, philosophical or political ideology or organisation.

PERMISSION-TO-REPRODUCE POLICY

While reproduction and dissemination of the information in NEXUS is actively encouraged, anyone caught making a buck out of it, without our express permission, will be in trouble when we catch them!

## Editorial

Recent changes to laws governing labelling and advertising of health products are making life a challenge for businesses, practitioners and consumers. In Australia, as in the UK, Europe, USA and New Zealand, more and more alternative health businesses are being targeted for harassment—there is no other word for it—under the new laws, with the result that many are closing down, ceasing importation/manufacture of specific goods or moving offshore. Consumers will soon start to notice that they can no longer find out where to buy some of the more effective health products available: pinhole readers, zappers, multi-wave oscillators, ionisers, high-dose vitamin/mineral/herbal supplements, FIR saunas...in short, just about anything that really works.

This development has resulted in a sharp drop in the number of advertisements in NEXUS Magazine. I already actively turn away "junk" ads (e.g., for psychic hotlines) and sensational ads cashing in on buzzwords (like "alkalising"), so I now have plenty of space for new advertisers! It struck me the other day that since many readers have their own businesses, why not invite them to put in a business card-sized ad, so that loyal readers can identify and support them. So, consider yourself invited to contact your nearest NEXUS office and chat about how you can access readers in your area.

We open this edition with the final instalment in the Port Arthur Massacre conspiracy series. If you haven't got the gist of it so far, in a nutshell the author is suggesting that Martin Bryant was kidnapped, drugged and coerced into confessing to murders he did not commit. Meanwhile, a whole bunch of intelligence agents got shot and/or killed in what was a possible double-cross/sting operation, an innocent person is in prison for the rest of his life, and the rest of the country entered a new era of social manipulation beginning with gun control and the politics of fear.

On a more positive note, you'll surely be as amazed as we are when you read the article on how diluted seawater can replace blood plasma in transfusions. It was shown over a century ago to work in animal trials, but since then this promising blood substitute has never been tested in human trials.

The hard-working folks at Project Censored get two mentions in this edition. First up, in Global News we have a rundown on the Top 25 Censored Stories of the last year or so as judged by the group, and later we have a feature article by its director Peter Philips and colleagues from Sonoma State University, California, on the rise of the Global Dominance Group. This is a great article to copy for anyone who is so closed-minded as to refuse to acknowledge the existence of conspiratorial groups with hidden agendas.

When perception management comes to mind, ozone gas is an interesting case. In the USA, mention "ozone" and thoughts of air pollution come to mind. In Germany, ozone is widely recognised for its healing and sterilising properties. In Australia, the lack of it is blamed for skin cancer. Even amongst many alternative therapists there is a false impression that ozone/oxygen therapy increases the levels of free radicals, whereas the opposite is true. Carmi Hazen's article on the medical applications of ozone explains the science and shows how you can set up your own treatment system, if you are keen.

Our science article is on the phenomenal Brown's Gas. What a saga I could tell about Yull Brown and "his" gas, but that is for another time. What we have here is a summary of the gas's properties and applications in both conventional and controversial areas. By using the gas in a welding set-up, for example, you can obtain truly startling results, but there are other possibilities in areas like purifying water, neutralising toxic waste and even transmuting elements. You can buy the technology now and see the results for yourself.

Be sure to read Dr Steven Greer's article which reveals some of the behind-the-scenes discussions and events surrounding the issues of UFO secrecy and disclosure. It is interesting to see the names of people in high places who are in favour of UFO disclosure and who know the phenomenon to be genuine but are too afraid to go public on the matter. Some fascinating insights can be gleaned from this article.

Readers in the Sydney region should note that we'll have a stall at the MindBodySpirit Festival at Darling Harbour on 16–19 November. There'll be back issues going cheaply, lots of books on sale and loads to talk about. I look forward to meeting some of you there.

Till next time,

Duncan

## WARRANTY AND INDEMNITY

Advertisers upon and by lodging material with the Publisher for publication or authorising or approving of the publication of any material INDEMNIFY the Publisher and its servants and agents against all liability claims or proceedings whatsoever arising from the publication and without limiting the generality of the foregoing to indemnify each of them in relation to defamation, slander of title, breach of copyright, infringement of trademarks or names of publication titles, unfair competition or trade practices, royalties or violation of rights or privacy AND WARRANT that the material complies with all relevant laws and regulations and that its publication will not give rise to any rights against or liabilities in the Publisher, its servants or agents and in particular that nothing therein is capable of being misleading or deceptive or otherwise in breach of the Part V of the Trade Practices Act 1974. All expressions of opinion are published on the basis that they are not to be regarded as expressing the opinion of the Publisher or its servants or agents. Editorial advice is not specific and readers are advised to seek professional help for individual problems. The publisher reserves the right to refuse any advertising material for any reason.

© NEXUS New Times 2006



# Letters to the Editor ...

## Biological Clock and Cancer

Greetings again, Duncan: As NEXUS readers may recall, last year my article "Immortality and the Gilgamesh Project" appeared in NEXUS 12/04, which I wrote under the pen name "Andrew Sokar" (archived at <http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/GilgameshProject.html>).

It will perhaps be interesting to readers that, ever since that article came out, a number of surprising pronouncements have surfaced in the "conventional" scientific and mainstream press that are relevant to my theories.

First was the article "Stem Cells: The Real Culprits in Cancer?" that appeared in the July 2006 *Scientific American* on page 52. More recently has been the Global News item extracted from *Science Daily* in NEXUS vol. 13, no. 5 (page 7), entitled "Biological Clock Link With Cancer".

Readers of NEXUS will recognise that both of these articles essentially confirm my theories (which I arrived at a decade and a half ago) that improper functioning of the biological clock lies behind both cancer and the ageing process. Of course, officialdom has still not made the discovery that the body has a hormonal system capable of regulating these cellular phenomena.

Well, remember, you read it in NEXUS first!

Andrew Sokar, slowsubversion@yahoo.com

## Hollow Moon Theory

Dear Duncan: Interesting to read the review of the book *Who Built the Moon?* (NEXUS 13/05), since the title bears a strong similarity to a chapter heading in a book written by me (*How We Were Made—A Book of Revelations*, 2003, ISBN 09545970X)—"Building and Placing the Moon".

By analysing the dimensions of the Moon in the Imperial system of measurements, it is obvious that its structure cannot be a random outcome. Consider the following examples. Its

diameter is 2,160 miles (this is  $6 \times 6 \times 6 \times 10$ ), while the circumference of Earth is 21,600 nautical miles ( $6 \times 6 \times 6 \times 100$ ), i.e., a ratio of 10:1. The ratio of statute miles around its equator to Moon nautical miles ( $6785.8401/21600$ ) is  $3.141592 \times 10^{-1}$ , which is an accurate  $\pi$ . One minute of longitude at the equator is also  $0.3141592$  statute miles, or  $\pi \times 10^{-1}$ . At its equator, the crossover lines of longitude and latitude form squares whose sides are  $\pi$  statute miles, and there are 21,600 of these strung out around the equator—truly  $\pi$  in the sky!

The Moon's mass is  $1/81$ th that of the Earth, which is 0.12345679012345679, etc. The cosine of  $216^\circ$  is 0.81 (doesn't  $216^\circ$  look like  $2160^\circ$ ). There is a huge discrepancy between the volume of the Moon ( $1/50$ th of Earth) and the mass of the Moon ( $1/81$ th of Earth), whereas they should both be in the same ratio since the Moon is made of granite-like rock.

Using simple geometry to compare the spheres' volumes ( $4 \times \pi \times r^3$ ) of Moon and Earth, I have calculated that the Moon is missing a very large amount of mass, i.e., *it is hollow*. I was then able to show that the shell of the Moon is 300 miles thick.

There are too many more examples to mention in this letter, but all of them would be invisible in the metric system.

Best wishes to you all.

William Neil, c/- Oracle Books, PO Box 2467, Reading RG4 7WU, England, UK

## Proof of Life after Death

Dear Duncan: Please allow me first to express my sincere condolences on the loss of your mother, Treenie Roads, in June.

I have read every single NEXUS Magazine for the last 10 years or so, and the articles you have published have opened my eyes to a whole new side of life that I had only faint glimmerings of previously.

Having said all that, I'd love to share with you a little personal

story, which amongst many other incidents has helped to confirm my belief in an afterlife.

In 1999 I returned for the first time in 10 years to the UK to visit my parents, Ron and Mary Dennis, in my home town of Westcliff-on-sea, Essex. I must say at this point that my mother claims to be a confirmed atheist, whilst my father has always said that he will believe something when he sees it. Dad was reserved to express any opinion on the existence of God or an afterlife, but tended to err on the side of healthy scepticism.

Anyway, dad and I had an amazing discussion. Of all subjects, our discussion centred upon two of my favourite topics: God and the afterlife. I proceeded to tell dad that I believe in an absolute god of pure energy (not to be confused with the God or, more accurately, the gods of the Old Testament, which I believe were physical, technologically superior beings), and also that I firmly believe in the afterlife. He responded by confirming his scepticism, and said that nothing I could say would convince him.

I suggested a proposal to him which he accepted. I informed dad that I had a very good friend, named Rosalia, who lived close to me in Sydney, Australia. Rosalia is an accomplished tarot card reader and metaphysical teacher (the very type of person of whom dad was very sceptical). I said to dad that I was absolutely certain that I was right about the afterlife, and that, should he die before me, he was to deliver a message to Rosalia for me, admitting that I was right all along. (Dad knew fully well how I always love to be right—as he often reminded me).

A couple of years later, just after the debacle that was 9/11, I received a very disturbing phone call from my best friend, David, who was at my mum's house in England. My dad had died of a heart attack the previous night.

To cut a long story short, I went back to Australia after three weeks in the UK. A few weeks later, I got a phone call from

David, who informed me that he had had a dream about my father, in which dad asked him to instruct me to contact someone called "Rosalie" or "Rosalia" in Australia. (I swear to God, I had never talked to David of the deal I made with dad or ever mentioned the name "Rosalia" to him.)

Next day, I phoned Rosalia and said to her, "Rosalia, I understand you have a message for me." After approximately a minute, she said, "Oh, yes, I just received his message. Don't ask me what it's about, because it is very brief. He simply said, 'You were right all along, Dave!'"

That curt reply shocked me rigid. I was disappointed that that was all he'd had to say, but dad always was a man of very few words. However, I realised that he gave me two valuable gifts with that one short message: (1) he indulged me by admitting that I was right; and (2) he provided me with yet further personal proof that consciousness does indeed survive physical death!

I have dreamed of dad in the afterlife three times since his passing. He never says much, but he appears to be coping very well. I have no doubt that he is still very much alive in another type of reality.

Thanks for taking time to read my story, Duncan. Hope it helps you on your own personal journey of discovery. Keep up the good work at NEXUS.

David D., Sydney, Australia

## Let the Truth be Known!

Dear Duncan: I have been enthusiastically reading a great deal on the verification of the reality of the afterlife.

You may already know of the fine work of Victor Zammit, a Supreme Court lawyer based in Sydney (see <http://www.victorzammit.com>). The Victor Zammit experiments seem to be authentic and, if so, the whole way of our looking at this so-called "reality" in which we live is—as I have read in your magazine—just an illusion.

# ... more Letters to the Editor

**NB: Please keep letters to approx. 150 to 250 words in length. Ed.**

After quite a few personal experiences, I am of the opinion that most everything and every occurrence that we all encounter nowadays are meant to guide us to the truth, especially in these dark days that seem to have shrouded spirituality in darkness and demeaned our humanity.

Keep up the good work; let the Truth be known.

Kindest regards,

Sam S., Sydney, Australia

## Elanra Ioniser Health Benefits

Dear Duncan: I've been meaning to write in praise of NEXUS Magazine—definitely the most interesting read ever! The articles are great and really get you thinking.

My main reason for writing is to say thank you for the information on Elanra ionisers.

I'd bought a couple of ionisers to try over the years, but I was very disappointed at their performance. I even bought one of those pretty salt crystal lamps, but that didn't really work either.

I looked up the Elanra website and I found tons of valuable information. I learned that the ionisers I'd bought were never designed to do what they claimed. So in desperation, I decided to try ionisation one last time and bought the Elanra.

To my surprise, it worked! My asthma is gone, my husband and I both sleep better and my overall health has improved, much to the surprise of my doctor. Even my old cat, aged 17, loves the Elanra and sits under it, absorbing the negative ions. I'm sure she has a new lease of life, as she is now quiet and contented.

Yours sincerely,

D.K.D., Queensland, Australia

## Carbon Arc Lamp Safety

Dear Duncan: I've been an avid reader of NEXUS since the very first edition. In your latest edition (vol. 13, no. 4), you have an interesting article about making your own carbon arc lamp. I have worked for many years as both an R&D scientist and a private inventor, so I love

anything I can try for myself. But his article talks about tapping into mains-powered appliances, which I thought could potentially have its risks.

As someone who often plays with Tesla coils, I had a Jacob's ladder lying around from earlier experiments (a kit from Jacar in Australia). It uses a 12-volt power source, producing a low wattage but "relatively" safe high-voltage power source designed for powering arcing devices. Hopefully this tip can keep this little experiment both simple and safe for all who attempt it.

Thanks for the years of dedication put in by you and all your staff at NEXUS.

Yours sincerely,

Reon Hogg, New Zealand

## Pitfalls of Hero Worship

Duncan: Again, my thanks for one of the most interesting and stimulating magazines available today. I read, with interest, "Tibetan Buddhism and The Great Game" in NEXUS vol. 13, no. 5, and "Unveiling Bloody Buddhism" in vol. 12, no. 4.

Of course, anyone interested in reading about humanity and religion will find many interesting reports of the cruelty of Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, Taoism, the Celts, the Toltecs, etc. There appears to be no religion in existence that at one point or another in its history has not been brutal and bloody, contradicting its own philosophy in the interest of righteousness or feeling spiritually mandated or justified in its actions.

What is more distressing is that each writing I have read appears to be more of a method of attempting to discredit or disprove the religion, rather than showing that all human beings have both their egotistical side and their spiritual side and that at any time either side can surface.

When a worshipped leader shows his egotistical side, it seems that the masses willingly follow him either to be slaughtered or to conduct the slaughter. Yet it appears as

though these writers merely focus on discrediting one particular religion—the one about whom they are writing.

In these modern times of ours, we certainly see the egotism reflected in the philosophy of the Moslem dissidents. And we most certainly see it in George W. Bush—who has reportedly said that God wanted him to be President, God told him to attack Iraq, God told him to install democracy in Iraq—and in his frequent use of the term "Axis of Evil".

It seems as though it is a human failing to fall into the trap of hero worship when, later, someone will conduct research that not only discredits the hero but the entire group of mankind that was duped into worshipping the hero.

Gary M. Littleworth

*[Dear Gary: The whole point of NEXUS is to give readers information which helps them recognise that they don't need to give away their power! Ed.]*

## Telcos Ignore EMR Hazards

Dear Duncan: Increasingly, research is showing that people are becoming sensitive to unnatural radiation. This comes at a time when we are being radiated to an unprecedented extent. Surely if this had been done by a foreign power, we would have declared war.

Regardless of the fact that in 2000 the Swedish government recognised electromagnetic hypersensitivity (EHS) and calculated that 3.1% of Sweden's population is affected, the installation of mobile phone towers has continued unhindered. The Swedish government does not want to place restrictions on the prized mobile communications industry.

It is clear from its 2004 Annual Report, titled "Innovations Everywhere", that Australia's Telstra is aware of these problems: "The establishment of a link between adverse health effects and electromagnetic energy (EME) could expose us to liability or negatively affect

our operations." The report also acknowledges that insurance companies are becoming more reluctant to provide even limited insurance, possibly leading to a risk of litigation. It states that, as well as limiting growth, such a liability would "hinder us in installing new mobile telecommunications equipment and facilities".

Rather than deal with the health hazards, Telstra has decided to continue installing mobile phone towers and other equipment.

In 2001, 30 telco carriers including Telstra attended a forum called "Guidelines for Better Visual Outcomes—Low Impact Mobile Facilities". The proceedings have subsequently been published as a booklet which can be viewed at [http://www.amta.org.au/aoi.asp?ID=low\\_impact](http://www.amta.org.au/aoi.asp?ID=low_impact). Low-impact facilities are in fact hidden facilities and are less constrained by State and Territory planning laws. Many strategies have been suggested for making the facilities less apparent, including using design, form, texture, colour and vegetation, but these virtually allow the industry to proceed unfettered.

Many antennae are now incorporated into building structures, most observers being unaware of them. Some are even secreted inside signage. Such covert facilities operate in exactly the same way as typical traditional towers, radiating all living things in their vicinity.

With billions of dollars involved, governments and industry are prepared to ignore worldwide warnings from doctors and health officials about people suffering EMR-related problems. Companies that ignored proven health hazards in the past are now locked into massive compensation payouts.

Perhaps telecommunications will become the asbestos of the 21st century?

Regards,

Nola Dawson

## WHITE HOUSE TARGETS CONSPIRACY THEORISTS

A document quoted by US President George W. Bush in a recent speech on how to "win the war on terror" cites conspiracies as one of the wellsprings of terrorism and threatens to "address" and "diminish" the problems they are causing the government.

Bush referred to the paper as "an unclassified version of the strategy we've been pursuing since September 11, 2001" that takes into account "the changing nature of this enemy".

The document says that terrorism springs from "subcultures of conspiracy and misinformation".

It goes on to say: "...terrorists recruit more effectively from populations whose information about the world is contaminated by falsehoods and corrupted by conspiracy theories. The distortions keep alive grievances and filter out facts that would challenge popular prejudices and self-serving propaganda."

The terminology echoes Bush's speech to the UN General Assembly on November 10, 2001, in which he stated: "Let us never tolerate outrageous conspiracy theories concerning the attacks of September 11, malicious lies that attempt to shift the blame away from the terrorists themselves, away from the guilty."

(Source: *PrisonPlanet.com*, September 7, 2006, <http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/september2006/070906terroristrecruiters.htm>.)



## SCIENTISTS CALLED ON TO TEST "FREE ENERGY" TECHNOLOGY

Irish company Steorn Ltd is challenging the worldwide scientific community to test a technology it has developed that it claims produces free energy.

Steorn issued its challenge through an advertisement in the *Economist* magazine in mid-August.

Sean McCarthy, Steorn's chief executive officer, said its discovery is based on the interaction of magnetic fields and allows the production of clean, free and constant energy—a concept that challenges one of the basic rules of physics.

"What we have developed is a way to construct magnetic fields so that when you travel round the magnetic fields, starting

and stopping at the same position, you have gained energy," he said.

The company claims the technology can be used to supply energy for most devices, from mobile phones to cars.

A big obstacle to overcome was the disbelief that what they had developed was even possible.

"For the first six months that we looked at it, we literally didn't believe it ourselves. Over the last three years it had been rigorously tested in our own laboratories, in independent laboratories and so on, but we have been unable to get significant scientific interest in it.

"We have had scientists come in, test it, and off the record they are quite happy to admit that it works.

"But for us to be able to commercialise this and put this into

people's lives, we need credible academic validation in the public domain—and hence the challenge," McCarthy said.

(Sources: *PhysOrg.com*, August 18, 2006; *Steorn Ltd*, <http://www.steorn.net>)

## GARBAGE BINS PACK SPY CHIPS

Garbage bins all over England are under surveillance. At least 500,000 "wheelie bins" now have passive RFID tags screwed into a hole in the lip of the bin. As the bin is hoisted up for emptying, an RFID reader on the rubbish truck interrogates the chip, which divulges the serial number identifying the property owner. The weight of the bin is recorded by the truck's sensors and is registered in a database entry along with the serial number. The database entries for the day are downloaded at the dump and stored in a vast central databank of property owner behaviour.

You should remember that many of the articles you buy (and sooner or later throw away) are now also equipped with passive RFID tags that detail the item's brand name and product name. If it's possible to scan the tag on the rubbish bin with an ID, it's possible to use similar equipment to scan your can quickly to uncover your purchasing habits.

This might be a good time to insist on zombie RFID tags on consumer products; they can be turned off when you take them from the store.

(Source: *Technovelgy.com*, August 31, 2006, [http://www.livescience.com/scienceoffiction/060831\\_technovelgy.html](http://www.livescience.com/scienceoffiction/060831_technovelgy.html))





## HYPNOSIS HELPS BALDNESS?

Hypnotherapy may enhance the mental well-being of patients with alopecia areata and it may improve clinical outcome, according to Dr Ria Willemsen and colleagues of the Free University in Brussels. Alopecia areata is an autoimmune disease characterised by sudden, recurrent hair loss in round spots from the scalp or any part of the body that has hair.

Willemsen's team explored hypnosis as a treatment for 21 individuals with extensive hair loss on 30 per cent or more of their scalp that had lasted for at least three months. These patients, all of whom previously failed to respond to treatment with steroids, were followed for anywhere from six months to six years.

After treatment with a minimum of just three to four sessions of hypnotherapy, 12 patients experienced hair growth on at least 75 per cent of their scalp, and nine of these 12 experienced total hair growth, Willemsen and colleagues reported.

None of the patients noted any negative side effects due to the hypnotherapy. Yet, five study participants experienced a significant relapse during the follow-up period.

(Source: Sydney Morning Herald, August 28, 2006, <http://www.smh.com.au>)

## ARMING BIG BROTHER

A Statewatch-TNI report reveals the development as well as the true costs of Europe's security-industrial complex—particularly the development of the European Security Research Programme (ESRP).

Spawned by the military-industrial complex, the security-industrial complex has developed as the traditional boundaries between external security (military), internal security (security services) and law enforcement (police) have eroded. With the global market for technologies of repression more lucrative than ever in the wake of September 11, 2001, it is on a healthy expansion course.

The story of the European Security Research Programme is one of "Big Brother" meets market fundamentalism. It was personified by the establishment in 2003 of a "Group of Personalities" (GoP), comprised of European Union officials and Europe's biggest arms and IT companies.

The GoP's concern was a simple one: European multinationals are losing out to their US competitors because the US government is providing them with a

billion dollars a year for security research. It recommended the EU match this level of funding to ensure a "level playing field". The European Commission obliged with a "preparatory" budget for security research in 2004–06, with the full ESRP to begin in 2007, and created the European Security Research Advisory Board to oversee the program. This makes the GoP permanent and gives profit-making corporations an official status in the EU, shaping not just security research but security policy.

Myriad local and global surveillance systems; the introduction of biometric identifiers; RFID, electronic tagging and satellite monitoring; "less-lethal weapons"; paramilitary equipment for public order and crisis management; the militarisation of border controls...technological advances in law enforcement are often welcomed uncritically, but rarely are these technologies neutral in either application or effect.

Military organisations dominate research and development in these areas under the banner of "dual-use" technology, avoiding both the constraints and controversies of the arms trade. Tomorrow's technologies of control quickly become today's political imperative; contentious policies appear increasingly irresistible.

There are strong arguments for regulating, limiting and resisting the development of the security-industrial complex, but as yet there has been precious little debate.

(Source: Statewatch.org, April 2006, <http://www.statewatch.org/news/2006/apr/bigbrother.pdf>)

## THE UK TERROR PLOT: WHAT'S REALLY GOING ON?

Having had the highest security clearances, having done a huge amount of professional intelligence analysis and having been inside the spin machine, I believe this is the true story on the so-called bomb plot...

None of the alleged terrorists had made a bomb. None had bought a plane ticket. Many did not even have a passport, which given the efficiency of the UK Passport Agency would mean they couldn't be a plane bomber for quite some time...

What is more, many of those arrested had been under surveillance for over a year—like thousands of other British Muslims... Nothing from that surveillance had indicated the need for early arrests.

Then an interrogation in Pakistan revealed the details of this amazing plot to blow up multiple planes—which, rather extraordinarily, had not turned up in a year of surveillance. Of course, the interrogators of the Pakistani dictator have their ways of making people sing like canaries. As I witnessed in Uzbekistan, you can get the most extraordinary information this way. Trouble is, it always tends to give the interrogators all they might want, and more, in a desperate effort to stop or avert torture. What it doesn't give is the truth...

In all of this, the one thing of which I am certain is that the timing is deeply political. This is more propaganda than plot.

(Source: Craig Murray, former British ambassador to Uzbekistan, 14 August 2006, <http://www.craigmurray.co.uk>)



## THE TOP 25 NEWS STORIES AS JUDGED BY PROJECT CENSORED

### 1) Future of Internet Debate Ignored by Media

Throughout 2005 and 2006, a large underground debate raged regarding the future of the Internet. More recently referred to as "network neutrality", the issue has become a tug of war with cable companies on the one hand and consumers and Internet service providers on the other.

### 2) Halliburton Charged with Selling Nuclear Technologies to Iran

According to journalist Jason Leopold, sources at US Vice-President Dick Cheney's former company Halliburton allege that, as recently as January 2005, the company sold key components for a nuclear reactor to an Iranian oil development company. Leopold says his Halliburton sources have intimate knowledge of the business dealings of both Halliburton and Oriental Oil Kish, one of Iran's largest private oil companies.

### 3) Oceans of the World in Extreme Danger

Oceanic problems once found on a local scale are now pandemic. Data from oceanography, marine biology, meteorology and glaciology reveal that the oceans are changing in ominous ways. A vortex of cause and effect wrought by global environmental dilemmas is changing the ocean from a watery horizon with assorted regional troubles to a global system in alarming distress.

### 4) Hunger and Homelessness Increasing in the USA

The number of hungry and homeless people in US cities continued to grow in 2005, despite claims of an improved economy. Increased demand for vital services rose as the needs of the most destitute went unmet, according to the annual report of the US Conference of Mayors which, since its 1982 inception, has documented increasing need.

### 5) High-Tech Genocide in the Congo

The world's most neglected emergency, according to the United Nations Emergency Relief Coordinator, is the ongoing tragedy of the Congo, where six to seven million have died since 1996 as a consequence of invasions and wars sponsored by Western powers trying to gain control of the region's mineral wealth.

### 6) Federal Whistleblower Protection in Jeopardy

Special counsel Scott Bloch, appointed by President George W. Bush in 2004, is overseeing the virtual elimination of whistleblower rights in the US government.

### 7) US Operatives Torture Detainees to Death in Afghanistan and Iraq

On October 25, 2005, the American Civil Liberties Union released documents on 44 autopsies performed in Afghanistan and Iraq. Twenty-one of those deaths are listed as homicides. The documents show that detainees died during and after interrogations by Navy SEALs, military intelligence and other agencies.

### 8) Pentagon Exempt from Freedom of Information Act Requests

The Department of Defense has been granted exemption from the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA). In December 2005, Congress passed the 2006 Defense Authorization Act which renders Defense Intelligence Agency "operational files" fully immune to FOIA requests.

### 9) The World Bank Funds Israel-Palestine Wall

Despite the 2004 International Court of Justice decision that called for tearing down the Israel-Palestine Wall and compensating affected communities, construction of the Wall has accelerated. The World Bank's vision of "economic development", however, evades any discussion of the Wall's illegality.

### 10) Expanded Air War in Iraq Will Kill More Civilians

There is widespread speculation that President Bush will begin pulling troops out of Iraq in 2006. A key element of the drawdown plans not mentioned in public statements is that the departing American troops will be replaced by American airpower.

### 11) Dangers of Genetically Modified Food Confirmed

Several recent studies confirm fears that Genetically modified (GM) foods damage human health. These studies were released as the World Trade Organization moved towards upholding the ruling that the EU has violated international trade rules by stopping importation of GM foods.

### 12) Pentagon Plans New Land Mines

The Bush administration plans to resume production of antipersonnel land mine systems in a move that is at odds with both the international community and previous US policy, says Human Rights Watch.

### 13) New Evidence Establishes Dangers of Roundup/Glyphosate

New studies from both sides of the Atlantic reveal that Roundup, the most widely used weed-killer in the world, poses serious human health threats.

### 14) Homeland Security Contracts KBR to Build US Detention Centres

Halliburton's subsidiary KBR (formerly Kellogg, Brown and Root) announced on January 24, 2006, that it had been



awarded a US\$385 million contingency contract by the US Department of Homeland Security to build detention camps able to hold 5,000 people each.

## 15) Chemical Industry is EPA's Primary Research Partner

The US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) research program is increasingly relying on corporate joint ventures. The American Chemical Council is now the EPA's leading research partner. The EPA is diverting funds from basic health and environmental research towards research that addresses regulatory concerns of corporate funders.

## 16) Ecuador and Mexico Defy USA on International Criminal Court

Ecuador and Mexico have refused to sign bilateral immunity agreements (BIA) with the USA in ratification of the International Criminal Court (ICC) treaty. Despite the Bush administration's threat to withhold economic aid, both countries confirmed allegiance to the ICC, the international body established to try individuals accused of war crimes and crimes against humanity.

## 17) Iraq Invasion Promotes OPEC Agenda

According to a report from journalist Greg Palast, the US invasion of Iraq was indeed about the oil. However, the US wasn't out to destroy OPEC, as claimed by neo-conservative writers, but to take part in it and increase US oil company profits.

## 18) Physicist Challenges Official 9/11 Story

Research into the events of 9/11 by Brigham Young University physics professor Steven E. Jones concludes that the official explanation for the collapse of the World Trade Center buildings is implausible according to the laws of physics. Professor Jones is calling for an independent, international scientific investigation "guided not by politicized notions and constraints, but rather by observations and calculations".

## 19) Destruction of Rainforests Declared Worst Ever

New developments in satellite imaging technology reveal that the Amazon rainforest is being destroyed twice as quickly as previously estimated due to the surreptitious practice of selective logging.

## 20) Bottled Water: A Global Environmental Problem

Consumers spend a collective US\$100 billion every year on bottled water in the belief—often mistaken—that it is better for us than what flows from our taps. Worldwide, bottled water consumption surged to 41 billion gallons in 2004, up 57 per cent since 1999.

## 21) Gold Mining Company Threatens Ancient Andean Glaciers

Barrick Gold, a powerful multinational gold mining company, planned to melt three Andean glaciers in order to access gold deposits through open pit mining. The water from the glaciers would have been held for refreezing in the following winters. Opposition to the mine because of destruction to water sources for Andean farmers was widespread in Chile and the rest of the world. Construction of the mine is expected to begin in 2006.

## 22) Billions of Dollars in Homeland Security Spending Undisclosed

More than US\$8 billion in Homeland Security funds has been doled out to States since the 9/11 attacks, but the public has little chance of knowing how this money is being spent.

## 23) US Oil Targets Kyoto in Europe

Lobbyists funded by the US oil industry have launched a campaign in Europe aimed at derailing efforts to tackle greenhouse gas pollution and climate change. Documents that have been obtained by Greenpeace reveal a systematic plan to persuade European business, politicians and media that the EU should abandon its commitments under the Kyoto protocol, the agreement that aims to reduce emissions that lead to global warming.

## 24) Cheney's Halliburton Stock Rose Over 3,000% in 2005

US Vice-President Dick Cheney's stock options in Halliburton rose from US\$241,498 in 2004 to over \$8 million in 2005, an increase of more than 3,000 per cent, as Halliburton continues to rake in billions of dollars from no-bid/no-audit government contracts.

## 25) US Military in Paraguay Threatens Region

Five hundred US troops arrived in Paraguay with planes, weapons and ammunition in July 2005, shortly after the Paraguayan Senate granted US troops immunity from national and International Criminal Court jurisdiction. Neighbouring countries and human rights organisations are concerned that the massive air base at Mariscal Estigarribia is potential real estate for the US military.

(Source: Project Censored 2007, Sonoma State University, California, USA, website <http://www.projectcensored.org>)



# STRANGE TIMES

*A compilation of some of the best mystery articles published in NEXUS Magazine.*

**PUBLISHED  
BY NEXUS  
MAGAZINE**

Due to popular demand, we have decided to publish our favourite mystery articles in one special edition: *Strange Times*.

Contents include:

- **Prophecies & Predictions:** We have selected the predictions with the best track records, and with many events still yet to unfold.
- **Strange Creatures:** Research that will amaze you on Yowies, Chupacabras, Sea Serpents and Bunyips.
- **UFOs, ETs & Whistleblowers:** Includes The Disclosure Project, Carol Rosin, Alec Newald's 10-day abduction case, some fascinating whistleblower interviews, and some equally thought-provoking conversations with aliens.
- **Giants:** Evidence of giants from ancient times, from all over the globe.
- **Underground Mysteries:** Here we present some of the most strange cases of all: encounters with beings living in underground civilisations beneath the Earth, and more...
- **Other Strangeness:** The mystery of the Solomon Islands giants, UFO bases and strange tunnels still remains. We also publish the diary entries about that secret mission to Antarctica by the British military after WWII.
- **Crop Circles:** How could we ignore one of the most baffling mysteries of them all. We present a round up of some of the most beautiful and baffling formations of the last 10 years.



\* 240 pages packed with info, perfect-bound in a thick glossy full-colour cover.

\* A great gift idea! Get it from your newsagent, or directly from NEXUS (at a special rate).

Available at newsagents for \$16.95

or

Special Price to NEXUS readers

**\$15-** incl. GST & postage

To order, phone or send cheque, money order  
or credit card details payable to: --->

**NEXUS Magazine**

PO Box 30, Mapleton, Qld 4560  
Australia

Tel: (07) 5442 9280; Fax: (07) 5442 9381

Master/Visa/BankCard accepted  
email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)  
[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)



# THE PORT ARTHUR MASSACRE WAS MARTIN BRYANT FRAMED?

*Martin Bryant was not the Port Arthur gunman, but he would have been abducted, drugged and transported to Seascope Cottage around the time of the massacre.*

*Part 3 of 3*

by Carl Wernerhoff

© August–September 2006

Email: [cwernerhoff@yahoo.com](mailto:cwernerhoff@yahoo.com)

Website: <http://www.ourmedia.org/user/95839>

## The set-up so far

In the first article in this series, it was shown that Martin Bryant could not have been the perpetrator of the horrendous massacre at Port Arthur on 28 April 1996 because his fingerprints and/or DNA were never found at the crime scene. Eyewitnesses also described a man who was not only much younger than but also differed from Bryant in several significant respects. The popular idea that eyewitnesses identified Bryant as the gunman is therefore a complete misrepresentation of the facts, as is the theory that he was a mind-controlled patsy. Quite simply, he wasn't even there.

Given that Bryant eventually pleaded guilty to all charges arising from the massacre, the question inevitably arises as to how this came about. Three factors made it possible for the Tasmanian state government to manipulate Bryant into pleading guilty.

First, Bryant is an individual of extremely low intelligence, with a mental age estimated to be that of an 11-year-old. He was therefore much less capable of realising that he was being set up than a person of average intelligence. This circumstance alone helps explain why Bryant, rather than someone else, was selected as the patsy.

Second, after being deprived of his liberty, Bryant was maintained in a condition of virtual solitary confinement for months on end. During this period, he was at the absolute mercy of his captors and their agents: police, lawyers, psychiatrists, doctors, nurses and security personnel. They could do with him whatever they wanted because very few members of the public, if any, cared what happened to him: the media had successfully persuaded them to believe that he was a monster, not worth an ounce of their pity.

Third, in order to prevent him from finding out the full extent of the crimes which were being attributed to him, Bryant was not allowed to watch TV, listen to the radio or read newspapers or magazines. His only potential sources of information about the massacre were his former girlfriend Petra Wilmott, who visited him once, and his mother, who visited him once every few weeks; however, neither was permitted to discuss the case with him. As late as 4 July 1995, Bryant was under the impression that the only charge against him was a single count of murder arising from the abduction of a male hostage: a lawyer from Fort Lauderdale, Florida, USA, whom he knew only as "Rick". This is simply astonishing because, by 4 July, at least officially, Bryant had been informed on no fewer than three prior occasions (1 May, 22 May and 14 June) that he had been charged with the murder of Kate Elizabeth Scott. Yet the transcript of the 4 July police interrogation makes it abundantly clear that this was the first occasion on which he grasped the fact that the murder charge had arisen from the death of a female. This finding inevitably raises questions as to whether Bryant was present (or, if he *was* present, whether he was conscious) during the three initial indictments.

In the second article in this series, the hypothesis was advanced that in the weeks prior to his 4 July interrogation, a concerted effort was made to implant false memories in Bryant's mind that would represent a first step towards having him accept responsibility for the Port Arthur murders. According to my hypothesis, psychiatrists would have told Bryant that he needed their help to reconstruct memories of his actions that he had blotted out due to trauma. The anticipated outcome was that Bryant would finally grow convinced that he had committed the crimes, even if he would have no idea why he would have done so. Fortunately for the Tasmanian Director of Public Prosecutions (DPP), motive was irrelevant. In order to forestall a court trial, Bryant only needed to accept that he had committed the crimes; he did not also need to furnish a motive for having committed them.

The transcript of Bryant's 4 July police interrogation shows that the initial effort was successful enough: on this occasion, Bryant produced a narrative of participation in the carjacking of a BMW at the Fortescue Bay turnoff that was uncannily similar to that related over the phone to police negotiator Sgt Terry McCarthy by the enigmatic "Jamie", the spokesperson for the bizarre events at Seascope Guest House that followed on the heels of the massacre. Although the crime to which Bryant "confessed" was unconnected to the events at Port Arthur and almost certainly never took place in reality, Bryant's yarn was interpreted by the DPP as a confession to acts actually perpetrated at a *different* location by the *real* Port Arthur gunman, i.e., the carjacking and abduction of a male hostage that took place outside the Port Arthur General Store. By ignoring the details of Bryant's "confession", the DPP—Damian Bugg, QC—deceived Tasmania's Supreme Court by telling it that Bryant had confessed to the acts perpetrated by the *real* gunman.

However, at this early stage of the game, Bryant vehemently resisted the idea that he had perpetrated the murders at Port Arthur. He maintained that he had not even visited the Port Arthur Historic Site (PAHS) on the day in question, and he had difficulty understanding how the police had obtained a picture of a vehicle that seemed to be his own yellow Volvo parked at the PAHS toll gate when he only recalled driving past it. Clearly, a great deal of work remained to be done before Bryant could be made to confess to the shootings at Port Arthur.

### Avery capers

Bryant's first lawyer, David Gunson, failed to make any headway in this respect, and on 30 September 1996 Bryant pleaded "not guilty" to all of the 72 charges against him. He did so "clearly and coolly".<sup>1</sup> Gunson resigned as Bryant's lawyer the very next day and refused to clarify his reasons to the media. The individual who rose to the task was John Avery, who had already been involved in the case as part of the police effort to frame

Hobart gun dealer Terry Hill for allegedly supplying Bryant with the weapons and ammunition used at Port Arthur. That Avery was waiting in the wings, ready to take over from Gunson, can be inferred from his presence in the courtroom when Bryant pleaded "not guilty". Avery met with Bryant for the first time the following day—the day that Gunson retired from the case.

Avery proved able to do in a month what Gunson had failed to do in five. On 7 November 1996, Bryant reversed his "not guilty" pleas and finally, on 22 November 1996, pleaded "guilty" 72 times. The fact that on the latter occasion Bryant tittered between his "guilty" pleas is a baffling circumstance that begs comparison with his previous experience on 30 September. On that occasion, Bryant entered "not guilty" pleas without any inappropriate

noises, so it is extremely strange that Bryant apparently tittered while pleading "guilty". Since one would expect the opposite—that a mass murderer declaring himself "not guilty" might do so with a certain self-amusement—it is striking that Bryant apparently was more amused by the idea of pleading "guilty". Alternatively, he may have been trying to send the public a message: the sounds he made to accompany his "guilty" pleas may have been intended to help convey the message that his pleas were insincere and not to be taken at face value.

**Bryant vehemently resisted the idea that he had perpetrated the murders at Port Arthur.**

A further circumstance that invites concern is that, having pleaded "guilty" to all charges, Bryant was never escorted over the crime scene to verify that he had perpetrated the criminal acts to which he had "confessed".

As researcher Joe Vials pointed out: "Standard procedure in these circumstances is to take the suspect out to the crime scene and ask for details of exactly how he committed the crime(s), i.e., where each victim was standing, what sex, how many bullets, where the weapon was reloaded, etc., etc., all recorded on continuous (time-stamped) video. The Victoria Police Service observed this standard procedure meticulously in the case of Julian Knight at Hoddle Street during 1987, as did the New South Wales Police Service after a street shooting in Wollongong in 1998."<sup>2</sup> Such "walkthroughs" are a staple of modern criminological procedure and are invariably videotaped. Footage of this nature is often used in television crime programs, such as *Forensic Investigators* and similar American programs such as *Body of Evidence*. In short, Bryant has never corroborated his "guilty" pleas—a fact that makes them virtually worthless.

How did the turnaround come about in the space of about a month? Until recently, it has been impossible to do more than guess how Bryant was finally persuaded to plead "guilty" to all charges against him. All we have had to go by is a sequence of events that looks extremely suspicious: first, Bryant stunned the Tasmanian legal establishment by refusing to plead "guilty"; second, Bryant's first lawyer retired from the case; third, Bryant acquired a new lawyer, John Avery; and fourth, Bryant pleaded "guilty" a month later. Three



Lawyer John Avery, at his desk.  
(Source: *Sydney Morning Herald*, 29 March 2006. Photo: Andrew Meares)

transcripts of conversations between Bryant and Avery, published by the *Bulletin* (4 April 2006), shed a great deal of light on the sudden transformation.<sup>3</sup>

### The threat of a trial

However, before we discuss what can be learned from the *Bulletin*-published transcripts, it is important to emphasise that the first transcript supports the conclusion that the DPP was extraordinarily anxious to prevent a trial from being held:

**Bryant:** ...Mr B., do you know Mr B.?

**Avery:** I know Mr B., yes, and Mr D.

**Bryant:** Well, they are trying to brainwash me to not having a trial.

It is intriguing that the *Bulletin* has suppressed the names of the two individuals who, unacknowledged in any public source concerning the Port Arthur case, were clearly part of some irregular or extra-legal form of pressure being exerted on Bryant. (I know of no one involved with Bryant's case whose surname begins with "D". However, "Mr B." might well be Damian Bugg, QC.)

If Bryant were really guilty, there would seem no reason why a trial should not have been held. On the other hand, it would be consistent with the case that Bryant was set up that a trial be averted at all costs. Bryant clearly raised the stakes by pleading "not guilty" to all charges on 30 September 1996. At this stage, the DPP at least went through the motions of preparing for the possibility that there would be a trial, with a provisional date set for a first session on 18 November 1996.

Throughout October 1996, the DPP's focus was on strategies for controlling such a trial. One strategy was clearly to sift through the body of witness testimony and eliminate witnesses who posed a problem for the prosecution.

One witness scrubbed at this point was Wendy Scurr. Despite her status as one of the more high-profile witnesses, Scurr was sent a letter by the Office of the DPP, dated 15 October 1996, informing her that her witness testimony "will not be necessary in the trial of Martin Bryant". By far the most interesting part of this letter—which does not even consider the possibility that Avery might call her as a witness for the defence—is a passage in which Scurr was warned against speaking to the media prior to the trial:

"Because you are not called as a witness it does not mean that you can freely discuss issues in a public way. We would be most concerned if there was any inappropriate pre-trial publicity about this matter. We would ask that you exercise caution if you are approached by any representative of the Media as it would be unfortunate indeed if the trial process was in any way delayed or complicated through inappropriate pre-trial discussions."<sup>4</sup>

The intimidating tone of this letter defies belief. By 15 October 1996, Martin Bryant was already the victim of the most prejudicial pre-trial publicity in Australian history. Given that there is virtually nothing Scurr could have said to foster a more anti-Bryant climate than that which already existed, it would be

difficult to interpret this letter as a warning to her not to contribute in any way to the further demonisation of the accused. Virtually the only way Scurr could have "delayed" or "complicated" the trial was if she had thrown a spanner into the works by publicly declaring that the man she saw at the PAHS that day had *not* been Bryant—which we now know is her position—or if she had reported the existence of hitherto unsuspected accomplices.

This letter could therefore be regarded as a deliberate attempt by the prosecution to pervert the course of justice by ordering a witness to shut up. It is the authors of this letter—Damian Bugg, QC, and DPP clerk Nick Perks—who should therefore be under scrutiny.<sup>5</sup>

A further insight into the deviousness of the DPP's strategies derives from Bryant himself. On 3 October 1996, Bryant told Avery that he was not allowed to cut his hair, which by that stage was so long and unruly as to resemble dreadlocks:

**Bryant:** ...I can't have a haircut until after the Court case.

**Avery:** Who said that?

**Bryant:** I mentioned that to one of the officers.

**Avery:** Oh, did you?

**Bryant:** He said to me the other day, "You can't till after the Court case". I'll have to try and brush my hair a bit and keep it tidy.

Given that the only thing Bryant had in common with the Port Arthur gunman—other than being male and under 30—was his long blond hair, it is hardly surprising that he was denied a haircut. The DPP would have wanted Bryant to preserve the image of the "blond Rambo" in case his distinctive appearance became a factor during a trial. In any event, Avery's successful interventions in the case soon spared the DPP the immense trauma of orchestrating a trial, and when Bryant appeared in court in November he had in fact had a haircut.

### The Avery transcripts

During October 1996, John Avery engaged in untold hours of "discussions" with Martin Bryant at Risdon Prison Hospital. Of the 20 meetings the pair had during that period, only the transcripts for parts of three have been made public. (Whether these transcripts are accurate verbatim records of the conversations must remain in doubt. Their accuracy clearly cannot be confirmed without having access to the original recordings.)

The first transcript, which preserves part of a conversation that took place on 3 October 1996, is from most points of view the most important; the second and third present a Bryant echoing the police tune like a trained parrot. How Avery got Bryant to the point that only five days later he would casually discuss the massacre as if he had really perpetrated it is a subject that is ignored in the published transcripts; only unedited transcripts of the complete conversations would provide the necessary clues.

Avery's major concern was apparently to persuade Bryant away from persisting with his "not guilty" pleas, as doing so would

...having pleaded "guilty" to all charges, Bryant was never escorted over the crime scene to verify that he had perpetrated the criminal acts to which he had "confessed".

force a trial. As he told the *Bulletin* earlier this year (4 April 2006): "That was the hardest thing, because if Bryant wanted to be the ringmaster, it was going to be difficult to stop him." When Avery met Bryant on 3 October 1996, Bryant clearly still regarded himself as the "ringmaster" and was anticipating a trial in the not-too-distant future. Only five days later, according to the second transcript (8 October 1996), Bryant was apparently prepared to accept responsibility for literally any acts Avery wanted him to, no matter how heinous, meaning that a trial would no longer be necessary.

Two factors seem to have contributed to the transformation. The first was Avery's success in convincing Bryant that, without an alibi for his whereabouts at the time of the massacre, he had no viable defence strategy. "I can't magically find a defence that you were in Hong Kong or somewhere else," he told Bryant.

The second factor was Avery's use of "evidence" allegedly putting Bryant at Port Arthur on 28 April 1996. In addition to the old chestnut that lots of people saw Bryant at Port Arthur—"Heaps and heaps of people [say] you're it, you were there"—Bryant was given an undisclosed number of witness statements to study. Since his low IQ would have rendered him unable to consider the possibility that the statements he was given had been faked or were being presented to him in a misleading way—matters concerning the integrity of the evidence are, of course, normally the responsibility of the defence; but Avery was not seeking to defend Bryant, only persuade him to plead guilty—Bryant was left in the position of being forced to conclude that the man they referred to could only have been himself.

### The Balasko video

Avery told Bryant that the evidence against him, in addition to the witness statements, included a video image: "...they've even got a photograph of you off the video walking round with a gun at Port Arthur shooting everyone. So you're pretty distinctive."

The video to which Avery was referring can only have been that allegedly made by American tourist James Balasko, which is a fake. It was reportedly filmed from behind a campervan as the gunman returned to his vehicle. However, the actual circumstances in which the video came to light are highly suspicious and militate strongly against its authenticity.

The official story is that Tasmania Police only became aware of the video's existence after a follow-up interview with Balasko on 1 August 1996, two weeks before its investigation concluded. To be sure, Balasko did not mention having filmed the gunman in the police witness statement he gave on the day following the massacre. The best explanation for Balasko's failure to mention the video on that occasion is, quite simply, that he hadn't made one. It is, after all, extremely improbable that he would have tried filming the gunman. Like most of the latter's other potential victims, the American's priority at that stage would have been to remain as inconspicuous as possible. Yet seven months later, Damian Bugg, QC, told the Supreme Court that Balasko had "placed himself in a position of danger" in order to make the film,

and furthermore that the risk had become a reality because the gunman noticed Balasko filming and fired a shot at him. Can we really believe that Balasko would have risked his life to make a video?

The two contradictory statements Balasko made regarding the circumstances in which he allegedly made the video are proof of the hoax. In his 29 April statement, he said that he ducked behind the campervan precisely because he saw the gunman take aim at him. He made no mention of either possessing a video camera or filming the gunman. In his 1 August statement, however, Balasko said: "As I was filming the shooter, he noticed me sticking out behind the van with my camera..." Not only are the two statements irreconcilable, but if Balasko really *had* made a video of the gunman it beggars belief that he would not have mentioned it to the police at the first opportunity. At this stage, the footage would have been of immense value to both the police and the Australian media. What's more, failing to declare the existence of footage pertaining to the commission of a crime would probably have constituted a felony.

There can be little doubt, therefore, that Balasko and Tasmania Police are lying and the video was actually concocted after the event. Balasko, who is rumoured to be an American CIA operative, would readily have agreed to help the police out by vouching for the spurious footage. (He also agreed to overdub some corny commentary for the video's first public presentation on Channel 9's *A Current Affair* on 24 November 1996.)

The spuriousness of the video becomes readily apparent upon close examination. Particularly suspicious is the fact that the images of the shooter captured in the video entirely lack facial detail. The facial area looks unnaturally washed out, which can only have been the result of digital tampering. The only discernible facial feature, in fact, is the outline of the actor's nose, which looks pert and feminine—in clear contrast to Bryant's extremely full nose.

In this regard, Ian McNiven, a critic of the official Port Arthur story, has made an interesting observation that towards the end of the footage: "...just as the gunman turns to face Balasko's camera showing the gunman's face, the head of

the gunman disappears having been clearly fuzzed out when the remainder [of] him is quite clear... The dazzling gold hair also has disappeared... This fact is clear evidence someone didn't want the gunman's face seen and the reason is because it wasn't that of Martin Bryant. What they wanted the public to see was the blond-haired man..."<sup>6</sup>

### Abducted and drugged?

Now that it's been established that Bryant appears to have been persuaded to plead "guilty" to the massacre because he had no alibi, the question that arises is this: if Bryant was not guilty of the crimes at the PAHS, where was he when they took place? Why is it that no one can provide him with an alibi for his whereabouts between 12.50 pm and 1.50 pm on 28 April 1996? There are, as we should expect, very few clues as to what happened. All that can be said with confidence is that something

**There can be little doubt, therefore, that Balasko and Tasmania Police are lying and the video was actually concocted after the event.**



happened to Bryant shortly after he stopped for coffee and a toasted sandwich at Nubeena, since that is when his pseudomemories began.

The baffling gap which appears in Bryant's recollections after Nubeena can probably best be explained by a scenario in which Bryant was intercepted, abducted and drugged into unconsciousness after he left Nubeena. If Bryant had any genuine memories of that period, he would probably have been far less suggestible than he turned out to be. Around lunchtime on 28 April, therefore, Bryant must have been administered a drug that literally knocked him out until he woke up, with his back on fire, in Seascope the following morning. (The lingering effects of the drug may explain why Bryant retained no memory of the bedside hearing on 30 April at which he was formally charged with the murder of Kate Scott.) Thus Bryant has no memory of where he was at the time of the massacre, because by then he was already unconscious; accordingly, no one can provide him with an alibi for his whereabouts in the crucial time period because by that stage he was already in police custody.

The interception and abduction of Martin Bryant can be deduced from a number of intriguing facts. First of all, in his 4 July police interrogation, Bryant lamented that one of the only two things he had done wrong was "being caught with not having a driver's licence". However, there is nothing on the public record about Bryant's apprehension for driving without a licence. This otherwise overlooked incident probably suggests that, after he left Nubeena, Bryant was intercepted by the police, the pretext for taking him into custody being his lack of a driver's licence. His Volvo would have been taken into custody at the same time. One of the policemen would have drugged Bryant—probably at Nubeena Police Station—and delivered the unconscious man to Seascope in the boot of his vehicle, while the other would have dropped Bryant's car off at the PAHS shortly before the massacre began.

This scenario presupposes that there were police in the area tailing him. Strikingly, three policemen were present in the area that day, any or all of whom could have been involved in the abduction effort. According to the official story, sometime around midday the only two policemen on the Tasman Peninsula, Constable Paul Hyland of Nubeena Police Station and Garry Whittle of Dunalley Police Station, were summoned away to a remote location at Saltwater River—the farthest point on the peninsula—by an anonymous caller reporting a large stash of heroin. About an hour later, the policemen allegedly rang in to report that the call had been a hoax and that nothing had been found at Saltwater River other than a sample of ordinary soap powder.

Although it is generally assumed that the perpetrators of the massacre decoyed the two policemen to this remote location in order to retard the police response to the

massacre, the story itself could well be bogus and have been invented to provide an alibi for their doings in the crucial hours beforehand. At the time the two policemen were allegedly decoyed on a wild goose chase, they could well have been actually engaged in abducting Martin Bryant and commandeering his Volvo.

A third policeman, Constable Chris Iles from Sorell Police Station, was also present in the area at the time of the massacre. According to eyewitness Kyle Spruce, Iles appeared in front of Port Arthur General Store within a minute or two of the gunman's departure. He then sped off towards Seascope. No explanation has ever been given for Iles being out of his own district that afternoon, just as there has been no explanation for what he did after he reached Seascope, which he would have done within five or 10 minutes.

The scenario described above would account for several interesting circumstances:

(1) Bryant told his interrogators that while surfing at Roaring Beach he noticed two people bodysurfing in short wetsuits at the other end of the beach. It is interesting that Bryant should recall such a trivial detail. That he chose to mention it may indicate that he assigned the men some significance—significance which has been expunged from the interrogation transcript. Could the men have been Hyland and Whittle? If so, how did they know they could begin tailing Bryant there? Did Bryant's girlfriend

Petra Wilmott, after she left his house that morning, alert them to the fact that Bryant planned to go surfing at Roaring Beach?

(2) According to Michael Beekman and Rebecca McKenna—two persons who had been sitting near the gunman on the front deck area of the Broad Arrow Café—the Port Arthur gunman was watching the carpark anxiously in the period between about 1.10 and 1.15 pm. According to PAHS employee Aileen Kingston, a yellow Volvo arrived at the Port Arthur toll gate at around the same time. The vehicle would therefore have entered the Port

**Did Bryant's girlfriend Petra Wilmott, after she left his house that morning, alert them to the fact that Bryant planned to go surfing at Roaring Beach?**



Petra Wilmott, girlfriend of Martin Bryant in the two months before the massacre.

Arthur carpark a minute or two later. After a few minutes of inane chatter, the gunman suddenly rose from his table on the front deck and entered the café proper. Chronologically, the two events are so closely tied that they must represent cause and effect. The Volvo's arrival in the carpark appears to have been a signal to the gunman that the massacre was to go ahead as planned. (The use of such a signalling device seems obvious enough when you consider that the decision as to whether the massacre was to go ahead would have depended on whether Bryant, the designated patsy, had successfully been apprehended. It wouldn't have been acceptable to have allowed Bryant to be seen elsewhere at the time of the massacre, and his car also needed to be on hand for the gunman to use as an escape vehicle.)

(3) At around 1.50 pm, in circumstances that remain extremely obscure, two things seem to have happened at Seascope. A hostage was taken out of the boot of a vehicle and taken inside Seascope Cottage. At more or less the same time, an explosion occurred which destroyed the BMW that had been hijacked by the gunman. It is entirely possible that the hostage who was taken by the gunman—Glenn Pears—was still inside the boot of the vehicle when it ignited, and that the hostage who was taken inside Seascope Cottage was none other than Martin Bryant. In short, the gunman may have taken Glenn Pears hostage for no other reason than to provide a cover story for witness sightings of a hostage being bundled into Seascope. Although the official story is that Pears's body was found inside Seascope, only the officers who first opened the BMW's boot after the siege was over the following morning—and the media were not allowed to visit the location until 11.00 am, giving the police a period of approximately two hours in which to tamper with the crime scene—would be in a position to know the truth.

#### Where are the witnesses?

All Port Arthur Massacre (PAM) researchers face essentially the same obstacle when they seek to show that the official narrative cannot be true. If the official story is not true, people ask, then why haven't eyewitnesses come forward to denounce it as a hoax and tell us what they saw? In my opinion, it is impossible to answer this question satisfactorily without presenting an overarching theory of the case.

In this three-part article I have concerned myself with only a part of the whole: the issue of Bryant's framing. A great many aspects of the case have not been dealt with for reasons of space, and these aspects include evidence that would convince anyone that the massacre involved elements of the Australian federal government. In the wake of John Howard's emergence as opposition leader in January 1995 and police forensic expert Sergeant Gerard Dutton's move from Sydney to Hobart soon afterwards, the year preceding the events of 28 April 1996 also saw a staggering number of personnel changes within the Tasmanian state government, including Premier Ray Groom's baffling exchange of the state's top job for a swag of ministerial portfolios six weeks before the massacre. Also, in June 1995,

owner Jim Laycock sold the Broad Arrow Café to the Tasmanian government. This, in an age of privatisation, seems to have been an extremely unusual case of acquisition by government of the kind of business normally considered the preserve of private enterprise. The government, which took over the building on 1 July 1995, then proceeded to refurbish it—presumably to create the perfect environment for the kind of massacre being planned. The work included the insertion of a new door to the rear of the building—the very door which infamously failed to operate on the day of the massacre.

A particularly damning piece of evidence is the fact that in 1995 the Tasmanian government ordered a mortuary vehicle that was capable of carrying 16 bodies at once.<sup>7</sup> It is impossible to account for the government's decision to purchase such a vehicle when the state—which had been the most peaceful in Australia for over a hundred years—had an average murder rate of one every two months. No other state, not even New South Wales and Victoria—the states in which all previous gun rampages had occurred—possessed a vehicle with such substantial capacity. So why did the Tasmanian government decide it needed such a vehicle in 1995? And why did it subsequently decide that the vehicle, having proved its worth at Port Arthur in 1996, would not be needed in future and, in September 1998, offer it for sale? Someone with remarkable abilities of prediction seems to have been steering the course of Tasmanian government policy in the 1990s.

The mortuary ambulance remains just one small piece of the puzzle. It takes looking at only a few such pieces before it becomes impossible to avoid the conclusion that the massacre had to have been organised by elements within the Tasmanian government (albeit presumably at the instigation of the federal government). It is only as a government conspiracy that the carnage makes any sense.

The most important clue perhaps is that, when the shooting began at 1.27 pm that day, the Broad Arrow Café was crowded with in excess of 60 people. The café was "chockers" (cramped full), to quote witness Michael Beekman. This is because, in addition to the regular numbers of tourists, there was a sizeable

contingent of members of the Australian security (police/military) and intelligence establishments—including many individuals who appear to have been agents of covert government organisations such as ASIO and the even more secretive ASIS.

Among the dead, there is considerable certainty regarding the intelligence affiliations of Tony Kistan, Andrew Mills and Anthony Nightingale.<sup>8</sup> Of the survivors, those who have been tentatively identified as spooks include Rob Atkins, Karen Atkins, Lyn Beavis, Justin Noble and Hans Overbeeke. Several army personnel were present, including RAF veteran Graham Collyer, Vietnam veteran John Godfrey and Major Sandra Vanderpeer. Intelligence agents from abroad may also have been involved. In addition to two suspicious Americans—James Balasko, whose role in the production of a fake video was mentioned above, and gun-control advocate Dennis Olson—there is the intriguing case of a Taiwanese man injured in the shooting who would not tell

**The key to understanding the massacre is thus that it contained at its heart a "double-cross" mechanism enabling it to eliminate a substantial part of the personnel who had actually been involved in planning it.**

anyone his name, and whose identity in fact has been suppressed by the DPP, even to the point that Bugg referred to an "Asian gentleman" rather than a "Taiwanese gentleman".<sup>9</sup> It appears that planning for the massacre drew upon the expertise of intelligence agents from around the world.

The most plausible explanation for the presence of so many agents in the Broad Arrow Café at the same time is that their work had brought them there: their job was to pose as members of the public and help manage the aftermath of the slaughter. Some of them may have been tasked with scooping up evidence afterwards; others may have been coached to talk to the press, perhaps to offer detailed descriptions of a gunman who would, at least in their accounts, bear an uncanny resemblance to Martin Bryant and to provide other sundry pieces of disinformation. Other operatives may have been present only because they wanted to see for themselves how everything went down, perhaps out of idle curiosity or perhaps out of "career development" motives.

Obviously, they cannot have expected the massacre to take place inside the café. The expectation seems to have been that it would be carried out a short distance away, on the Isle of the Dead. At least four people—Rob Atkins, Michael Beekman, Gaye Lynd and Rebecca McKenna—claimed to have heard the gunman make remarks about going to the Isle of the Dead to kill wasps.<sup>10</sup> After the shootings, the idea that the gunman's original destination was the Isle of the Dead was expressed by several people including PAHS employee Ian Kingston and Assistant Police Commissioner Lupo Prins.

Prins told the Hobart *Mercury* (31 December 1996): "At one stage we thought he was trying to get on a boat which a lot of people were on, to go to the Isle of the Dead. Had he got on the vessel he could have shot everybody on board, so the potential was there for it to be a lot worse than it was."

I have always been highly sceptical about the idea that the police were able to read the gunman's mind—to claim to know what he intended to do—when there are no indications, other than a few vague references to the island, that he planned to do anything other than what he finally did do. What we are supposed to believe, apparently, is that the gunman only entered the Broad Arrow Café after he had learned that the Bundeena ferry service was taking tourists out to the Isle of the Dead at 2.00 pm that day, not at 1.30 pm as he had supposed. (The ferry timetable had been changed two weeks earlier.) This theory has the advantage of explaining why a café brimming with intelligence agents became the target. Unfortunately, the theory also asks us to accept two highly unlikely things: (1) that the gunman (or anyone working with him) never bothered to check the ferry timetable carefully before he came up with his plan; and (2) that at more or less the last minute the gunman, on his own initiative, made a radical change of plan and fixed on the café as the location, even though it was "chockers" with agents involved in the exact same plot.

Yet according to Rebecca McKenna's witness statement, the gunman went from chatting idly about European wasps to entering the café in the space of a few minutes. As far as I can tell, nothing significant happened in the interval—although the gunman was watching the carpark anxiously and must have had a reason for being fixated on that area. It is possible, therefore,

although I think not highly likely, that someone signalled to him from the carpark that the café, rather than the Isle of the Dead, was to become the massacre scene. (As you'll already have read, my view is that what he observed was, rather, the delivery of Martin Bryant's Volvo to the carpark, and that the presence of the *real* Bryant vehicle was the signal for the massacre to begin.)

I part ways with most other PAM conspiracy researchers, therefore, when I reject the theory of the Homer Simpson–like gunman so daft as to forget to check the ferry timetable ahead of time (doh!) and argue that the eventual outcome was far from being an accident: the gunman was a skilled professional who did exactly what he had been trained to do. The view that the massacre went off according to plan is buttressed by the footage that was released to the media of faked images of the gunman's blue sports bag sitting on top of a table inside the entirely pristine café. Referring to a frame taken from the footage that appears on his website, Ian McNiven writes that since it is "inconceivable" that the police "would have cleaned up the crime scene to take this picture", it must have been taken *before* the massacre—perhaps, I

would suggest, before the café opened for business that day.<sup>11</sup> This seems strong evidence that the massacre unfolded in the café exactly as planned.

The key to understanding the massacre is thus that it contained at its heart a "double-cross" mechanism enabling it to eliminate a substantial part of the personnel who had actually been involved in planning it. It is certainly hard not to believe that Anthony Nightingale was involved in the plot: as soon as the shooting started, he leapt up from his seat to cry out, "No, no, not here!" Clearly, Nightingale knew, or *thought he knew*, where the massacre was supposed to

take place. Yet the gunman fired on regardless.

The best answer, therefore, to the question of why no survivors have come forward is that many, if not most, were intelligence operatives. Those who knew about the massacre were expecting to be able to observe it from a safe distance. Those at the highest levels of the plot had in mind a quite different development: the massacre would lead to the elimination of most of the people who knew anything about it. This was easily done—only a handful needed to know that the carnage would really take place inside the café—and would ensure that afterwards there were very few left who actually knew what had happened and so there could be few leaks. The survivors, having been tricked in this way, would have been left in an extremely awkward position. They could hardly have gone public with what they knew, for to do so would oblige them to admit that they had been involved in a plot to murder the tourists on the Isle of the Dead.

If my theory is correct, there is a silver lining to the horrendous dark cloud that was the Port Arthur Massacre. At least some of the dead had themselves been party to a conspiracy to murder dozens of innocent people. Maybe there is some justice in their becoming victims of their own planning.

#### **Author's note:**

Some transcript extracts used in this article have been slightly modified in the interests of readability.

Continued on page 80

**The most plausible explanation for the presence of so many intelligence agents in the Broad Arrow Café at the same time is that their work had brought them there.**

# Do you have any of these health symptoms?

- \* Poor digestion
- \* High blood pressure
- \* Pain and inflammation
- \* Fatigue and lack of energy
- \* Deteriorating hair, skin and nails

**Natural, broad spectrum, food state supplements are the keys to your optimum health**

**If you optimise the total integrity and functioning of your body, then any disease or imbalance you suffer from, cannot survive the maximised healing power of your harmonious and invigorated system**

*Here is just a small selection of our wide range of natural products*

**Serrapeptase** - a completely natural solution for all types of pain, inflammation & chelation

**Immunocomplex** - provides anti-oxidants, trace minerals, live enzymes & beta-glucans for a vibrant immune system. Probably the most important remedy to regenerate your health

**Ionic Liquid Minerals** - full spectrum salts essential for health and remineralising the body

**Prime Directive** - 22 Superfoods and probiotics, a wonderful formula for the digestion

**Seagreens** - outstanding nutrition, certified organic, naturally harvested seaweed



**Contact us now for your FREE natural health and supplements guide**

Enter Code  
**NEXUSAUS** to receive 10% off your order at our website

*Extensive health support and information at*

**[www.regenerativenutrition.com](http://www.regenerativenutrition.com)**

*We provide safe and secure, fully encrypted online ordering for your peace of mind*

**[enquiries@regenerativenutrition.com](mailto:enquiries@regenerativenutrition.com) Tel: 001144 845 200 8544**



# SEAWATER – A SAFE BLOOD PLASMA SUBSTITUTE?

*Diluted seawater contains almost the same concentration of minerals and trace elements as blood plasma, and its sodium content matches that of blood. It has been used successfully in animal tests as a blood transfusion substitute, but human trials are long overdue.*

by Dianne Jacobs Thompson  
© 2006

Email: [t\\_ospeaks@yahoo.com](mailto:t_ospeaks@yahoo.com)  
From the web page:  
[http://www.truthquest2.com/  
oceanplasma.htm](http://www.truthquest2.com/oceanplasma.htm)

**M**y long-time fear of having a blood transfusion or anything else injected directly into my unprotected bloodstream has grown stronger over the years. It's not a religious issue, but rather an occupational hazard. Being a health researcher, I'm haunted by terrible visions of what could go wrong—with good reason. I feel like the meat inspector who becomes a vegetarian. I know things that forever destroyed my innocent faith in all things medical. I no longer worship in "the Church of Modern Medicine", nor tithed to its pseudo-gods voluntarily.

"They", the health (read disease) industry specialists, check blood better these days to catch unsafe blood supplies contaminated with HIV, hepatitis and other disease components, but blood products still aren't completely safe, even with modern technology. They can't sterilise blood any more than they can sterilise vaccines to kill all the unwanted "bugs" without destroying the nature of these products. They test blood and separate blood components through centrifugal action and other methods to purify these substances as much as possible, but it remains impossible for them to promise or deliver a completely safe blood-related product. Blood is "alive": it cannot be sterilised or rendered antiseptic.

There are countless transfusion horror stories dating back many decades, but we rarely ever hear about them. For example, a neighbour down the street lost her husband about four years ago. He had cancer, but became infected with viral hepatitis from a blood transfusion and died from liver failure, not the cancer. Many people know someone who suffered from the effects of a blood transfusion gone bad. That's just a fact of life and one of the known risks of surgery, no matter how minor.

## Dangers Lurking in Vaccines

Unfortunately, I've run across too many stories of this nature. I've spent most of my adult life doing research and writing in the field of alternative medicine ([www.truthquest2.com](http://www.truthquest2.com)) with an early focus on viral and bacterial diseases and problem vaccines, some of which are still made from pooled human blood products or with "attenuated" vaccine viruses created by "serial passage" through contaminated animal cell cultures. That means they take human viruses and put them in layers of animal cells over and over again, which forces them to adapt to the foreign cells to survive. This "adaptation" requires an exchange of genetic material between virus and host cells.

When monkey kidney cells are used, the exchange of genetic material that takes place forces the human virus to become a little bit "monkey-like", supposedly so that it cannot initiate full-blown disease—which doesn't always work. In the process, native monkey viruses become a little bit "human-like", giving them greater compatibility with human cells. Such may be the case with the infamous Epstein-Barr virus, which is referred to as "human"—although many scientists believe it originated in monkeys, went on to infect humans through contaminated vaccines in mutated form and then became associated with chronic fatigue syndrome and other maladies. But then, there is less of a species barrier with monkeys than with other animals, which gives us less protection from their pathogens. The bio-hazards of monkey viruses are well known in certain scientific circles, but little known by the general public.

In the course of my research, I came to study the subject of recombinant virology: the combining of unlike viruses into new "tribes", usually with more dangerous characteristics than the "parent" viruses, by men in white coats playing God. Recombination events can also happen in nature under certain conditions, particularly when helped along by bad science. For example, a monkey virus called SV-40 (simian

virus 40, after becoming the 40th virus found in monkey tissues) was found to have unique properties. This "naked virus" can penetrate any kind of cell without the problem of a "species barrier", and it allows unlike viruses to attach to it and ride piggyback into the genetic material of a cell where they can take over the "machinery" and replicate new recombined viruses on their own. The discovery of this virus gave rise to the field of recombinant virology, with many dire consequences. SV-40 became a well-documented but unpublicised contaminant in polio vaccines (made with the use of monkey kidney-cell cultures) when it was given in 1955 to 1963 to 95 million unsuspecting recipients.

The first official claim was that SV-40 viruses "do not have any significance in the safety or efficacy of polio vaccines"; but when the virus was first tested on guinea pigs after its discovery, the animals developed salivary gland tumours and immune deficiency symptoms. The corresponding organ in humans is the pancreas. Deadly pancreatic cancer has since become epidemic in numbers. SV-40 is now associated with numerous cancers, including human mesotheliomas, osteosarcomas, brain tumours, ependymomas, choroid plexus tumours and others. These same monkey cell cultures, used to make vaccines, contained other viruses such as SIV (simian immunodeficiency virus), which figures prominently in the make-up of another recombinant virus that we know as HIV.

There's no proof offered publicly as to whether HIV resulted from a naturally occurring recombination event, but the sophistication of this virus and some documented government requests for the creation of a similar biological weapon suggest otherwise. However, a study generated at the request of the World Health Organization (WHO) and then suppressed, linking African AIDS to the WHO vaccination campaigns against smallpox, polio and other diseases, theorised that viral vaccines "activated" dormant viruses, so this is a possibility supporting natural recombination—unless HIV was intentionally added to certain vaccines.

The London *Times* printed this story on May 11, 1986, but the story was withheld from the American media. This kind of information seldom reaches the general public in my country. The same thing happened when one of the most horrific scientific "errors" ever made was hushed up. It involved "HeLa cells"—the most aggressive cancer cell cultures ever known—which made their way into science labs all over the world for research and then contaminated many cell cultures used for vaccines...by accident. Think about human vaccine viruses being grown in cancer cells and exchanging genetic information with the cancerous host cells before being injected into millions of unsuspecting victims!

### Problems with blood transfusions

That's just part of what a person potentially faces when receiving blood from another person or persons with undetected infection. Sam Biser, a researcher in the field of alternative medicine, interviewed Dr William Donald Kelly, DDS, MS, who related a conversation with Drs Friedman and Burton from the former Immunological Center in Great Neck, New York. Their research reportedly suggested that a blood transfusion may destroy your resistance to cancer. Dr Burton believed, as many

religious groups do, that blood transfusions can cause cancer, in a manner of speaking. Dr Burton claimed that a tumour, in order to survive, secretes compounds called "blocking factors" which protect it from the natural defence system of the body. He believed that a transfusion would result in these blocking factors from a donor being passed on, able to suppress the recipient's own immune system enough to allow a tumour to develop. That new tumour would in turn create its own blocking factors. Cancer wouldn't be transmitted directly, but, in this way, a blood transfusion may increase one's susceptibility to cancer.

While possible "blocking factors" and contamination from human and animal microbes in blood supplies worry me somewhat, there are other factors that keep me awake at night... Someone I knew in college just happened to mention in passing that a blood transfusion changed his life. He described coming out of surgery after an accident and waking up with a changed personality. He blamed his condition on the blood transfusion he was given. Since I only knew him after this event, I can't say whether the change was good or bad, but who wants something like that to happen while under anaesthesia?

But something far worse than a personality change affected my opinion in 1981. That year, in Alaska, I gave birth to my only child—a much anticipated arrival by me at age 34 and by the baby's godmother, Ceci Clark, an artist and gallery owner of some renown in that State. Ceci developed bone cancer, which wasn't diagnosed immediately. Before they found it, she had surgery for something else and was given a blood transfusion. When she woke up, her "brains" were scrambled, so to speak. She recognised me but thought I was her sister, and she grew confused trying to figure out where that newborn baby had come from. They eventually found the cancer. She died soon after.

### The Marine Treatment

In the ensuing years, my research turned to alternative cancer treatments and remedies for chronic degenerative disease, particularly after my becoming desperately ill and having my health, and that of other family members, restored without drugs or surgery by an unusual naturopathic physician in Spokane, Washington: the late Dr Harold Dick, ND. His extraordinary diagnostic and healing skills were passed on and added to by his daughter, Dr Letitia Dick-Watrous, ND, who completed a three-year residency with him, became his partner and then took over his practice after his death. Dr Dick not only turned my health around with a little-known diagnostic "tool" and an updated treatment modality with roots in the old "water cure" of Germany's famous Father Sebastian Kneipp, the O. G. Carroll Food Intolerance Test and constitutional hydrotherapy, but mentored me and lit a research fire in my belly that won't go out—and Dr Dick-Watrous fanned the flames.

In the course of researching natural healing methods, I joined a membership website that featured little-known alternative treatments for cancer and infection. These included "the Marine Treatment", based on the work of French biologist/physiologist René Quinton. He proved that seawater, properly formulated and under certain conditions, is virtually identical to mammalian blood plasma. With the assistance of many eminent physicians, he successfully used seawater as a healing agent on thousands of

**They maintained from their findings that a blood transfusion may destroy your resistance to cancer.**

patients in France and Egypt in the early 1900s. Cancer was almost unknown in those days, but many other disease conditions responded to injections of the diluted ocean water—a true "marine plasma" which could remineralise a sick body, normalise the pH (acid-alkali) level and balance the electrolytes, thereby correcting the underlying cause of many disease conditions by regenerating the "internal terrain", as Quinton called it.

The report included before-and-after photos of patients. Like most people, I was drawn to the shocking 100-year-old photos first, and the science came in a distant second. Babies brought back from near death from cholera and other causes; cadaver-like bodies filled out to healthy plumpness; raw, weeping skin from eczema made smooth and lesion free...all by the power of seawater. Many early-20th-century scourges such as tuberculosis were shown to be healed by this remarkable marine plasma. Historically, ocean water (plasma) has had numerous applications, based on the concept of renewing, purifying and regenerating the internal fluid terrain as well as maintaining the equilibrium of the body. It has proved to be a support for and regenerator of cell functions.

How important is the mineral and trace mineral balance in the body? Many researchers, including Dr Joel Wallach, author of the best-selling audiobook *Dead Doctors Don't Lie*, claim that the absence of one single mineral needed by the body can give rise to as many as 10 different disease symptoms. Of course, much of modern medicine still blames germs and genetics for most human disease, so the "mineral deficiency" theory is generally ignored. But Dr Wallach believes that a common heart condition, cardiomyopathy—a condition which has killed countless victims from professional athletes to heart specialists, or made them candidates for heart transplants—is caused by nothing more than a deficiency of the trace mineral selenium, which can be cured or prevented by a few cents' worth of selenium supplements a day.

Enter seawater—the missing link in deficient elemental nutrition! It contains every mineral and trace mineral known, in organic form and in the proper ratios needed by human tissues—and it's been there all along as a healing and life-giving agent, hidden in plain sight. While the website where I first found the Marine Treatment information had a good report and impressive photos, a more complete website on the subject was under construction. There, on his academic [www.oceanplasma.org](http://www.oceanplasma.org) website, I discovered that Dr Juergen Buche, ND, was in the process of translating a large body of ocean-water research and supporting documentation from the original French into English.

What I found on that site hit so close to home that I'm still reeling! My eye caught something that resonated with my transfusion phobia. It turns out that trials were run on stray dogs to test ocean plasma (diluted, cold-filtered ocean water) as a transfusion substitute. In one experiment, René Quinton and his medical team drained a dog of all of its blood and replaced it with isotonic (diluted) seawater. The dog should have died immediately, one would think, but the dog lived. On day two after the transfusion, 50 per cent of the blood components had reappeared. By day four, almost 100 per cent of the missing blood components were restored in what appeared to be proof of

biological transmutation (a change from one element to another). Not only did the blood completely regenerate, but soon after the procedure the dog bounced around like a puppy with greater vitality than before, and it lived for many years afterwards. Just think what a safe, effective, plentiful substitute for blood transfusion would mean to the world: no side effects, no blood-type matching needed, no pathogen screening required, and it would be a true plasma with proven healing properties in itself!

So, what became of this wondrous marine treatment? World War I got in the way of medical research, and Quinton was drafted. He died in 1925. These events somewhat interrupted the continuance of Marine Treatment hospitals and clinics, of which there were many. However, the treatment was carried on by his medical co-workers and ardent followers, and it experienced a resurgence after World War II in several countries. Animal trials using seawater as a transfusion substitute were repeated with the same results in 1969; but since then the "marine treatment" has been used as a therapeutic agent on people, mostly as a foundational treatment for chronic degenerative disease. Also, it became known as a complete and readily assimilated liquid

mineral and trace mineral supplement for remineralisation, for detoxification, for energy and for relieving stress.

No human trials for transfusion have ever been attempted. As for the healing properties of seawater, in today's restrictive medical atmosphere seawater can only be referred to as a "mineral drink". If the word "cure" were uttered or written in relation to a brand name, the "offence" would be legally actionable. Only a *drug*, toxic by its very nature, can be called "curative". No FDA-sanctioned studies will be

funded or reported on the efficacy of seawater treatment for disease because a supplement can be studied only in relation to its disease "risk reduction" factor as defined by the government agency, and not as a treatment for *actual* disease.

Why haven't we heard of René Quinton and his marine treatment?

### A Sick Health System

The USA has the worst national health of any industrialised country in the world—in spite of spending the most money on health research and health care. This country lags sadly behind in many areas of medical science, particularly when those who profit from bad science are called to arms for their own protection by safer, more effective and less expensive remedies and methods such as Quinton's modest but living ocean water.

Look at the international pharmaceutical industry. It has such wealth and power that it controls not only the FDA but American health-related legislation and policies. Take, for example, the case of the "cholesterol" caper. In the past, the federal guidelines for managing cholesterol were this: someone with 300 mg of dietary cholesterol per day, with an HDL (good cholesterol) level of 35 mg per decilitre (dL) in the blood, was considered to have unacceptable levels and be in need of treatment. However, under the "guidance" of the powerful pharmaceutical industry, those federal guidelines were recently changed. Now, less than 200 mg of dietary cholesterol per day is considered "acceptable" and an HDL (good cholesterol) level of anything less than 40 mg/dL is

**The medical team drained a dog of all of its blood and replaced it with diluted seawater. Not only did the blood completely regenerate, but the dog bounced around like a puppy with greater vitality than before.**

now unacceptable (*JAMA* 2001; 285:2486-2497). To translate: under the old guidelines, 13 million people were pushed into using cholesterol-lowering drugs; under the new guidelines, 36 million people are now buying those drugs, and that means billions of dollars of additional revenue going to the pharmaceutical companies.

At the same time, these drug manufacturers have been particularly hesitant to publish anything about the effects of drug-induced low cholesterol, which can include depression, violent behaviour, suicide, aggression, increased risk of stroke and poor immune system function according to certain studies. It looks like we're being brainwashed by some kind of drug mythology into believing that diseases are caused by a drug deficiency and that they can only be cured by increased and expensive drug consumption.

What would happen to these international drug cartels if an actual cure for cancer suddenly came on the market outside of their control? Since they exist financially only for the "treatment of symptoms" (disease management) rather than for curing anything, it is possible that our entire financial/medical infrastructure might collapse as a consequence. The stockholders of pharmaceutical companies want profits, not a cure to end human misery and stop the flow of profits. We hear similar stories about fossil fuel substitutes and other life-altering discoveries and inventions that have never made it to the open market due to intervention by the competition.

Likewise, a safe blood transfusion substitute might threaten too many rich and powerful areas of the medical market to ever see the light of day...but one can visualise the possibilities. However, "Vision without action is only a dream," according to Dr Buche. Consider this article the start of action—maybe *your* action!

### Harvesting the Living Solution

Seawater can be ingested orally or can be injected. However, harvesting seawater for consumption is not easy; it requires knowledge, care and the right equipment. Seawater differs in composition and can't be harvested randomly. Its make-up varies according to the distance from the coastline, the climate and the marine vegetation. During the entire process from ocean to bottle, the seawater cannot touch metal; it must be kept cold, because heating kills the invigorating living properties of seawater. It has to be transported and kept in glass or food-grade plastic containers. Then it has to be tested and cold-purified in a manner that protects it from alteration and preserves its state as a living solution. (For more details about seawater harvesting, see web page <http://www.truthquest2.com/oceanplasma.htm>.)

Seawater in its original and primal state had only one-third the saline content it has now, and this fact is still mirrored in the saline content of blood and tears. The oceans have become more concentrated through the ages, and their waters are now far too salty to drink in large amounts. To use ocean water as blood plasma, it must be diluted with ultra-pure water to the same concentration as blood plasma: namely, nine grams of salts per litre. As the perfect mineral supplement, it can be consumed orally in dilute form or full strength by those with no sodium sensitivities—but only in small amounts, like an ounce [0.03 litres] at a time, several times a day if necessary.

However, it's extremely important to dilute it with pure spring water for home use, because chlorinated water has the same kind of damaging effect on ocean water as it has on the human body according to several studies. The French got it right: they ozonate their drinking water instead of adding (cheaper) bleach to it.

The exact properties of seawater remain a mystery to modern science. In spite of our great technical expertise, the complete nature of seawater defies analysis. It has some living quality beyond the sum of its parts. It can't be dried and reconstituted or synthesised in a chemistry lab. The great French scientist Antoine Béchamp looked at blood as a kind of flowing tissue rather than just a liquid.

Seawater also has something about it that makes it more than "just water". It sustains life, as proved by Nobel laureate Alexis Carroll who kept a piece of chicken heart tissue alive in it for over 26 years, needing only to change it daily to dispose of metabolic wastes.

In fact, one could actually say that we have internalised the ocean within ourselves and that this nutrient-rich medium is the source of life. Every cell in the body bathes and feeds in it. It picks up and carries away the waste products of cell metabolism. It has a life force—unlike the saline solution seen in familiar bags in every hospital, which is nothing more than a solution of table salt and plain water. Processed table salt bears little resemblance to the raw, unprocessed, mineral-rich sea salt that we should be

using, and our depleted bodies suffer the consequences.

If I had to have surgery, I'd want to see "ocean plasma" in a drip bag above my head before the lights went out. The world needs someone with courage and vision, willing to initiate the first human trials of seawater transfusion; the world needs someone to extend René Quinton's animal trials and to make that leap into the future that signals true progress.

### Editor's Note:

Due to space constraints, we are unable to publish the endnotes and references accompanying this paper. To view them, visit our website at <http://www.nexusmagazine.com>, or go to the author's web page at <http://www.truthquest2.com/oceanplasma.htm>.

### About the Author:

Dianne Jacobs Thompson is a graduate of what is now Western Washington State University with a degree in art in 1976, after which she gained teaching credentials in art with a journalism endorsement from Central Washington State University. She has taught public school part time on and off for the last two decades and since 1981 has been doing research and writing about alternative medicine.

Most of the articles and reports were too controversial in nature—usually dealing with the dangers of conventional medicine as well as healing alternatives—to have been published in the past, but the Internet has removed countless roadblocks that previously kept such information from being made public in the mainstream media and has allowed many such travellers access to the "information superhighway".

Dianne's website is at <http://www.truthquest2.com>. She can be contacted by email at [t\\_ospeaks@yahoo.com](mailto:t_ospeaks@yahoo.com).

**The exact properties of seawater remain a mystery to modern science. It can't be dried and reconstituted or synthesised in a chemistry lab.**



# THE NEW GENERATION OF INFRARED SAUNAS

## THE MOST ADVANCED FAR INFRARED TECHNOLOGY FROM JAPAN

Our Carbon Fibre panels comprise of multiple heat sensors that are calibrated to ensure continuous FIR heat at a lower surface temperature than other Infrared sauna heaters.

**CARBONTECH®**

USING THE LATEST  
**CARBONTECH®** HEATING PANELS  
WE ARE ABLE TO PRODUCE THE  
LARGEST SURFACE AREA  
COVERAGE WITH THE SOFTEST HEAT.

Now with  
**COLOUR THERAPY**

*Just  
arrived  
in Australia*

• Relax • Cleanse • Rejuvenate  
**AMAZING PRICES**  
*from \$3500*  
**8 YR WARRANTY**

**HEALTHSTART**  
Life products

*Available in Canadian Hemlock & Canadian Western Red Cedar*

### REGULAR USE of FAR INFRARED SAUNA MAY HELP TO:

- Improve skin tone
- Relax and improve sleep
- Improve body conditioning & wellbeing
- Deep Cleanse
- Reduce muscular stress, tension & physical fatigue
- Give comfort & relaxation for tired & aching bodies

12 MONTHS INTEREST FREE\* • FINANCE AVAILABLE

• TRADE ENQUIRIES WELCOME

\* CONDITIONS APPLY

distributed by  
**To Health By Choice**  
[www.tohealth.com.au](http://www.tohealth.com.au)

Freecall Australia: 1800 021 069

Freecall New Zealand: 0800 928 377



## IAN ROSS VAYRO

### They Lied to us in Sunday School

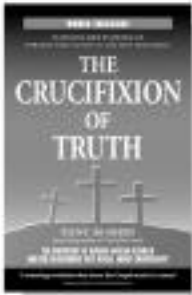
**NEW RELEASE**

In this book Ian Vayro has given us the facts in a way that is impossible to dispute. Ian is trained in Archaeology & Ancient History and he has spent a lifetime studying Theology. **\$34.95** INC. P&H

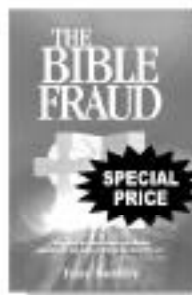
  
**Joshua Books**  
 JoshuaBooks.com

**We will pay freight on all orders if you mention this advertisement!**

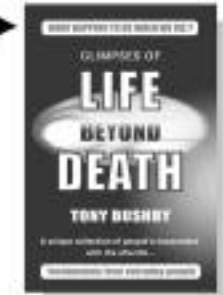
## ••• TONY BUSHBY •••



◀ The revelation that leaves the Gospel in tatters ...  
**\$34.95**  
 INC. P&H  
 Hidden wisdom is now revealed ... an outstanding book  
 ▶ **\$36.95**  
 INC. P&H



What happens when we die! Real stories ...  
**\$21.95**  
 INC. P&H  
 Acclaimed all over the world. Controversial & challenging  
 ◀ **\$14.95**  
 INC. P&H



**ALL PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE AND HANDLING.**  
**TO ORDER BOOKS PLEASE PHONE 1300 888 221 IN AUSTRALIA**  
 and have your credit card details ready OR send Cheque or Money Order in AUD\$ to  
**JOSHUA BOOKS - PO BOX 1668, BUDDINA 4575 QLD. AUSTRALIA**

# HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS

PLEASE PHONE FOR A FULL RANGE OF NATURAL HEALTH PRODUCTS AND ADVICE ON ALL HEALTH PROBLEMS.

**EDTA ORAL CHELATION**

*The single biggest killer of adults is cardiovascular disease, with heart attacks and strokes leading the pack. Emphasis should be put on prevention of heart disease and not on the emergency treatment. Also the increase of heavy metals in our vascular system is causing serious health problems. EDTA Oral Chelation can help in dissolving arterial plaque and clean out all the heavy metals from our 120,000km of blood vessels.*  
 Available now for \$55.00 per bottle; 400mg EDTA x 120 caps, or at \$51.50 each per 6 buy, + Express Post charges.

**BETA-PROSTATE**

3000 times stronger than Saw Palmetto, Beta-Sitosterol is a natural plant sterol that may help in the relief of prostate problems such as enlarged prostate and prostatitis. Available now with added lycopene.  
 Available at \$35 each 300 mg Beta-Sitosterol x 60 caps, plus express postage.

- ACAI, MANGOSTEEN & GOJI JUICE - 1 litre \$45-
- CURCUMIN and QUERCETIN - 500mg x 180 caps \$45-
- CANSEMA SUN SPOT CREAM - \$45-
- BETA- 1 3 D GLUCAN - 200mg x 60 caps - \$32-
- NATURAL PROGESTERONE CREAM - 3 sizes - 60g, 90g, 120g - from \$40-
- SUPER PROBIOTIC FOOD, TOTALLY ORGANIC - 300g - \$45-
- MEGA-ZYME PANCREATIC ENZYMES - 200 caps - \$47.50
- SERRAPEPTASE - 40,000 IU - 90 Veg Caps - \$45-
- PHOSPHATIDYLSERINE - 100mg - 100 caps - \$65-
- Dr LINUS PAULING'S HEART PAL FORMULA, Proline/L-Lysine/Vitamin C - 270g - \$45-
- MSM and DMSO available
- + wide range of Chinese medicine also available on request

**PLUS MANY MORE PRODUCTS AT DISCOUNTED PRICES**  
**HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS, 25 Butler Drive, Kuranda, Qld 4881**

Ph: 07 4093 9968 Fax: 07 4093 9964 Email: davace60@hotmail.com Website: www.holisticproducts.com.au

# THE RISE OF THE GLOBAL DOMINANCE GROUP

*Neo-conservatives  
within the  
American ruling  
class are intent on  
expanding the  
power and control  
of the military-  
industrial complex  
in their quest for  
world domination.*

by Peter Phillips,  
Bridget Thornton and  
Celeste Vogler

© 2006

From the web page:  
[http://www.projectcensored.org/  
downloads/Global\\_Dominance\\_  
Group.pdf](http://www.projectcensored.org/downloads/Global_Dominance_Group.pdf)

## 9/11 WARNINGS AND ELECTION IRREGULARITIES IN CONTEXT

The leadership class in the United States is now dominated by a neo-conservative group of people with the shared goal of asserting US military power worldwide. This global dominance group, in cooperation with major military contractors, has become a powerful force in world military unilateralism and US political processes. This research study is an attempt to identify the general parameters of those who are the key actors supporting a global dominance agenda and how collectively this group has benefited from the events of September 11, 2001, and irregularities in the 2004 presidential election. This study examines how interlocking public-private partnerships, involving the corporate media, public relations firms, military contractors, policy elites and government officials, jointly support a US military global domination agenda. We ask the traditional sociological questions regarding who wins, who decides and who facilitates action inside the most powerful military-industrial complex in the world.

A long thread of sociological research documents the existence of a dominant ruling class in the United States, which sets policy and determines national political priorities. The American ruling class is complex and inter-competitive, maintaining itself through interacting families of high social standing who have similar lifestyles, corporate affiliations and memberships in elite social clubs and private schools.<sup>1</sup>

The American ruling class has long been determined to be mostly self-perpetuating,<sup>2</sup> maintaining its influence through policy-making institutions such as the National Manufacturing Association, National Chamber of Commerce, Business Council, Business Roundtable, Conference Board, American Enterprise Institute, Council on Foreign Relations and other business-centred policy groups.<sup>3</sup> These associations have long dominated policy decisions within the US government.

C. Wright Mills, in his 1956 book *The Power Elite*, documented how World War II solidified a trinity of power in the US that comprised corporate, military and government elites in a centralised power structure motivated by class interests and working in unison through "higher circles" of contact and agreement. Mills described how the power elite were those "who decide whatever is decided" of major consequence.<sup>4</sup> These higher circle decision-makers tended to be more concerned with interorganisational relationships and the functioning of the economy as a whole rather than with advancing their particular corporate interests respectively.<sup>5</sup>

The higher circle policy elites (HCPE) are a segment of the American upper class and are the principal decision-makers in society. While having a sense of "we-ness", they tend to have continuing disagreements on specific policies and necessary actions in various sociopolitical circumstances.<sup>6</sup> These disagreements can block aggressive reactionary responses to social movements and civil unrest, as in the cases of the labour movement in the 1930s and the civil rights movement in the 1960s. During these two periods, the more liberal elements of the HCPE tended to dominate the decision-making process and supported passing the National Labor Relations and Social Security Acts in 1935 as well as the Civil Rights and Economic Opportunities Acts in 1964. These pieces of national legislation were seen as concessions to the ongoing social movements and civil unrest, and were implemented without instituting more repressive policies.

However, during periods of external threats represented by US enemies in World War I and World War II, HCPEs were more consolidated. It was in these periods that more conservative/reactionary elements of the HCPE were able to push their agendas more

forcefully. During and after World War I, the US instituted repressive responses to social movements through the Palmer Raids and the passage of the Espionage Act of 1917 and the Sedition Act of 1918. After World War II, the McCarthy era attacks on liberals and radicals as well as the passage in 1947 of the National Security Act and the anti-labour Taft–Hartley Act were allowed and encouraged by higher circle policy elites.

The Cold War led to a continuing arms races and a further consolidation of military and corporate interests. President Eisenhower warned of this increasing concentration of power in his 1961 speech to the nation:

"...Our military organization today bears little relation to that known by any of my predecessors in peacetime, or indeed by the fighting men of World War II or Korea.

"Until the latest of our world conflicts, the United States had no armaments industry. American makers of plowshares could, with time and as required, make swords as well. But now we can no longer risk emergency improvisation of national defense; we have been compelled to create a permanent armaments industry of vast proportions. Added to this, three and a half million men and women are directly engaged in the defense establishment. We annually spend on military security more than the net income of all United States corporations.

"This conjunction of an immense military establishment and a large arms industry is new in the American experience. The total influence—economic, political, even spiritual—is felt in every city, every State house, every office of the Federal government. We recognize the imperative need for this development. Yet we must not fail to comprehend its grave implications. Our toil, resources and livelihood are all involved; so is the very structure of our society.

"In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist..."<sup>7</sup>

The HCPE support for the continuation of military expansion after WWII was significantly different than after WWI. In the 1920s, the higher circle policy elites were uncomfortable with war profits and the power of the arms industry. After WWII with the Cold War, Korean and Vietnam wars, the HCPE supported continued unprecedented levels of military spending.<sup>8</sup>

The top 100 military contractors from WWII acquired over three billion dollars in new resources between 1939 and 1945, representing a 62 per cent increase in capital assets. Five main interest groups—Morgan, Mellon, Rockefeller, DuPont and Cleveland Steel—controlled two-thirds of the WWII prime contractor firms and were key elements of HCPEs seeking continued high-level military spending.<sup>9</sup>

Economic incentives, combined with Cold War fears, led the HCPE to support an unprecedented military readiness, which resulted in a permanent military-industrial complex. From 1952 to the collapse of the Soviet Union, the US maintained defence funding in the 25 to 40 per cent range of total Federal spending, with peaks during the Korean and Vietnam wars and the Reagan presidency.<sup>10</sup>

The break-up of the Soviet Union undermined the rationale for continued military spending at high Cold War levels, and some within the HCPE, while celebrating their victory over communism, saw the possibility of balanced budgets and peace dividends in the 1990s. In early 1992, Senator Edward Kennedy called for the taking of US\$210 billion dollars out of the defence budget over several years and spending \$60 billion on universal health care, public housing and improved transportation.<sup>11</sup> However, by the [northern] spring of 1992 it was clear that strong resistance to major cuts in the military budgets had widespread support in Washington. That year the Senate, in a 50–48 vote, was unable to close Republican and conservative Democrat debates against a proposal to shift defence spending to domestic programs.<sup>12</sup> In 1995, Defense Secretary Les Aspin—who during his tenure under Clinton made minor cuts to Pentagon budgets—argued that spending needed to remain high, especially for intelligence on "targeting terrorism and narcotics".<sup>13</sup> By 1999, editorials bemoaning the loss of the peace dividend were all that was left of major cuts to military spending.<sup>14</sup>

At the same time as liberal elements of the HCPE were pushing for a peace dividend, a neo-conservative group was arguing for using the decline of the Soviet Union as an opportunity for US military world dominance.

#### Foundations of the Global Dominance Group

Leo Strauss, Albert Wohlstetter and others at the University of Chicago working in the Committee on Social Thought have been widely credited for promoting the neo-conservative agenda through their students Paul Wolfowitz, Allan Bloom and Bloom's student Richard Perle. *Adbusters* summed up neo-conservatism as:

"...the belief that Democracy, however flawed, was best defended

by an ignorant public pumped on nationalism and religion. Only a militantly nationalist state could deter human aggression... Such nationalism requires an external threat and if one cannot be found it must be manufactured."<sup>15</sup>

The neo-conservative philosophy emerged from the 1960s era of social revolutions and political correctness as a counter-force to expanding liberalism and cultural relativism. Numerous officials and associates in the Reagan and George H. W. Bush presidencies were strongly influenced by the neo-conservative philosophy; they included: John Ashcroft, Charles Fairbanks, Dick Cheney, Kenneth Adelman, Elliot Abrams, William Kristol and Douglas Feith.<sup>16</sup>

Within the Ford administration there was a split between Cold War traditionalists seeking to minimise confrontations through diplomacy and détente and neo-conservatives advocating stronger confrontations with the Soviet "Evil Empire". The latter group became more entrenched when George H. W. Bush became director of the CIA. Bush allowed the formation of "Team B", headed by Richard Pipes along with Paul Wolfowitz, Lewis Libby, Paul Nitze and others, who formed the Committee on the Present Danger to raise awareness of the Soviet threat and the continuing need for a strong, aggressive, defence policy. Their efforts led to strong anti-Soviet positioning during the Reagan administration.<sup>17</sup>

**"We annually spend on military security more than the net income of all United States corporations."**

— US President Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1961

Journalist John Pilger recalled how he interviewed neo-conservative Richard Perle during the Reagan administration:

"I interviewed Perle when he was advising Reagan; and when he spoke about 'total war', I mistakenly dismissed him as mad. He recently used the term again in describing America's 'war on terror'. 'No stages,' he said. 'This is total war. We are fighting a variety of enemies. There are lots of them out there. All this talk about first we are going to do Afghanistan, then we will do Iraq...this is entirely the wrong way to go about it. If we just let our vision of the world go forth, and we embrace it entirely and we don't try to piece together clever diplomacy, but just wage a total war...our children will sing great songs about us years from now.'"<sup>18</sup>

The election of George H. W. Bush to the presidency and the appointment of Dick Cheney as Secretary of Defense expanded the presence of neo-conservatives within the government and after the fall of the Berlin Wall in 1989 allowed for the formal initiation of a global dominance policy.

In 1992, Dick Cheney supported Lewis Libby and Paul Wolfowitz in producing the "Defense Planning Guidance" report, which advocated US military dominance around the globe in a "new order". The report called for the United States to grow in military superiority and to prevent new rivals from rising up to challenge the US on the world stage. Using words like "unilateral action" and military "forward presence", the report advocated that the US dominate friends and foes alike. It concluded with the assertion that the US can best attain this position by making itself "absolutely powerful".<sup>19</sup>

The "Defense Policy Guidance" report was leaked to the press and came under heavy criticism from many members of the HCPE. The *New York Times* reported on March 11, 1992, that "Senior White House and State Department officials have harshly criticized a draft Pentagon policy statement that asserts that America's mission in the post-cold-war era will be to prevent any collection of friendly or unfriendly nations from competing with the United States for superpower status".<sup>20</sup>

One administration official, familiar with the reaction of senior staff at the White House and State Department, characterised the document as a "dumb report" that "in no way or shape represents US policy", while Senator Robert C. Byrd, Democrat of West Virginia, called the draft Pentagon document "myopic, shallow and disappointing".<sup>21</sup> Many among the HCPE were not yet ready for a unilateral global dominance agenda. So with Bill Clinton's election to the White House in 1992, most neo-conservatives of the HCPE were out of direct power during the next eight years.

### The Neo-cons Under Clinton

The HCPE within both major political parties tend to seek to maintain US world military power. Both political parties cooperate by encouraging Congress to protect US business interests abroad and corporate profits at home. To better

maintain defence contractors' profits, Clinton's Defense Science Board called for a globalised defence industry obtained through mergers of defence contractors with transnational companies that would become partners in the maintenance of US military readiness.<sup>22</sup>

James Woolsey, Clinton's director of the CIA from 1993 to 1995 and described as a hardliner on foreign policy, wanted to have a continued strong defence policy.<sup>23</sup>

However, the Clinton administration stayed away from promoting global dominance as an ideological justification for continuing high defence budgets. Instead, to offset profit declines for defence contractors after the fall of the Berlin Wall, the Clinton administration aggressively promoted international arms sales, raising the US share of arms exports from 16 per cent in 1988 to 63 per cent in 1997.<sup>24</sup>

Additionally under Clinton, the US Space Command's 1996 report "Vision for 2020" called for "full spectrum dominance" by linking land, sea and air superiority to satellite supremacy along with the weaponisation of space.<sup>25</sup>

Outside the Clinton administration, neo-conservative HCPEs continued to promote a global dominance agenda.

On June 4 1994, a neo-conservative "Lakeside Chat" was given at the San Francisco Bohemian Club's summer encampment to some 2,000 regional and national elites. The talk, entitled "Violent Weakness", was presented by a political science professor from UC Berkeley. The speaker focused on how increasing

violence in society was weakening our social institutions. Contributing to this violence and decay of our institutions were bisexuality, entertainment politics, multiculturalism, Afro-centrism and a loss of family boundaries. The professor claimed that to avert further deterioration, we need to recognise that: "...elites based on merit and skill are important to society. Any elite that fails to define itself will fail to survive... We need boundaries and values set and clear! We need an American-centered foreign policy...

and a President who understands foreign policy." He went on to conclude that we cannot allow the "unqualified" masses to carry out policy, but that elites must set values that can be translated into "standards of authority". The speech was forcefully given and was received with an enthusiastic standing ovation by most members.<sup>26</sup>

During the Clinton administration, neo-conservatives within the HCPE were still active in advocating for military global dominance. Many of the neo-conservatives and their global dominance allies found various positions in conservative think-tanks and with Department of Defense (DoD) contractors. They continued close affiliations with each other through the Heritage Foundation, American Enterprises Institute, Hoover Institute, Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs (JINSA), Center for Security Policy and several other conservative policy groups. Some became active with right-wing publications such as the *National Review* and the *Weekly Standard*.

**The report called for the United States to grow in military superiority and to prevent new rivals from rising up to challenge the US on the world stage.**



In 1997, they received funding from conservative foundations to create the Project for the New American Century (PNAC).

HCPE advocates for a US-led "New World Order" along with Reagan–Bush hardliners and other military expansionists founded the PNAC in June 1997. Their Statement of Principles called for the need to guide principles for American foreign policy and the creation of a strategic vision for America's role in the world. PNAC members set forth their aims with the following statement:

- we need to increase defense spending significantly if we are to carry out our global responsibilities today and modernize our armed forces for the future;

- we need to strengthen our ties to democratic allies and to challenge regimes hostile to our interests and values;

- we need to promote the cause of political and economic freedom abroad;

- we need to accept responsibility for America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles.

"Such a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity may not be fashionable today. But it is necessary if the United States is to build on the successes of this past century and to ensure our security and our greatness in the next."<sup>27</sup>

The statement was signed by Elliott Abrams, Gary Bauer, William J. Bennett, Jeb Bush, Dick Cheney, Eliot A. Cohen, Midge Decter, Paula Dobriansky, Steve Forbes, Aaron Friedberg, Francis Fukuyama, Frank Gaffney, Fred C. Ikle, Donald Kagan, Zalmay Khalilzad, I. Lewis Libby, Norman Podhoretz, Dan Quayle, Peter W. Rodman, Stephen P. Rosen, Henry S. Rowen, Donald Rumsfeld, Vin Weber, George Weigel and Paul Wolfowitz. Of the 25 founders of PNAC, 12 were later appointed to high-level positions in the George W. Bush administration.<sup>28</sup>

Since its founding, the PNAC has attracted numerous others who have signed policy letters or participated in the group. Within the PNAC, eight have been affiliated with the number-one defence contractor Lockheed Martin and seven with the number-three defence contractor Northrop Grumman.<sup>29</sup> PNAC is one of several institutions that connect global dominance HCPEs and large US military contractors.<sup>30</sup>

In September 2000, PNAC produced a 76-page report entitled "Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century".<sup>31</sup> The report is similar to the "Defense Policy Guidance" document written by Lewis Libby and Paul Wolfowitz in 1992. This is not surprising, in that Libby and Wolfowitz were participants in the production of the 2000 PNAC report. Steven Cambone, Dov Zakheim, Mark Lagan and David Epstein were also heavily involved. Each of these individuals would go on to hold high-level positions in the George W. Bush administration.<sup>32</sup>

"Rebuilding America's Defenses" called for the protection of

the American homeland, the ability to wage simultaneous theatre wars and perform global constabulary roles, and the control of space and cyberspace. It claimed that the 1990s was a decade of defence neglect and that the US must increase military spending to preserve American geopolitical leadership as the world's superpower. The report claimed that in order to maintain a *Pax Americana*, potential rivals—such as China, Iran, Iraq and North Korea—needed to be held in check. The report also recognised that "the process of transformation...is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event such as a new Pearl Harbor".<sup>33</sup> The events of September 11, 2001, were exactly the kind of catastrophe that the authors of "Rebuilding America's Defenses" theorised was needed to accelerate a global dominance agenda.

Before 9/11, the development of strategic global dominance policies was likely to be challenged by members of Congress and liberal HCPEs, who continued to hold a détente foreign policy frame of understanding that had been traditionally advocated by the Council on Foreign Relations and the State Department. Liberal and moderate HCPEs in various think-tanks, policy councils and universities still hoped for a peace dividend resulting in lower taxes and the stabilisation of social programs, and the maintenance of a foreign policy based more on a balance of power instead of unilateral US military global domination.

Additionally, many HCPEs were worried that the costs of rapidly expanding the military would lead to deficit spending. These liberal/moderate HCPEs were so shocked by 9/11 that they became immediately united in their fear of terrorism and in full support of the Patriot Act, Homeland Security and legislation to support military action in Afghanistan and later Iraq. The resulting permanent war on terror led to massive government spending and the rapid acceleration of the neo-conservative HCPE plans for military

control of the world.<sup>34</sup>

**The events of September 11, 2001, were exactly the kind of catastrophe that the authors of "Rebuilding America's Defenses" theorised was needed to accelerate a global dominance agenda.**

### Understanding Global Dominance Advocates in HCPEs

Benefiting significantly from expanded military spending after 9/11 was a group of Department of Defense and Homeland Security contractors. For the purposes of this study, we included in our study group the top seven military contractors who derive at least one-third of their income from DoD contracts. Additionally, we added in The Carlyle Group and Bechtel Group Inc. because of their high levels of political influence and revolving-door personnel within the Reagan and Bush I and II administrations (see appendix A for list of top 20 DoD contractors).<sup>35</sup> These corporations have benefited significantly from post-9/11 policies. Our goals are to identify the primary advocates for a global dominance policy within the HCPEs and the principal beneficiaries of this policy. We believe that, by identifying the most important policy advocates and those corporate heads who have the most to gain from a

global dominance policy, we can begin to establish the parameters of the individuals involved in the Global Dominance Group (GDG) among the HCPEs. Knowing the general parameters of the GDG will provide an understanding of who had means, opportunity and motive to have initiated a post-9/11 acceleration of neo-conservative military expansion towards the goal of assuming full-spectrum military dominance of the world.

Understanding the parameters of the GDG will also allow researchers to explore the possibilities of insider pre-knowledge of the 9/11 attacks. These are classic sociological questions of who wins and who loses within class structures, policy processes and state decision-making. In this study, we are not seeking to identify people involved in specific acts before or after 9/11. Rather, we seek to understand the sociological phenomenon of how, as collective actors, the GDG within the HCPE had the theoretical circumstances of motive, means and opportunity to gain from such events.

To establish a GDG parameters list, we included the directors of the nine DoD contractors identified above as those corporations earning over one-third of their revenue from the government or having high levels of political involvement. Additionally, we included members of 16 leading conservative global-dominance-advocating foundations and policy councils.

Connections and associations listed in our GDG are not always simultaneous, but rather reflect links extending close to two decades inside an increasingly important group within the HCPE of the United States. The list includes 236 names of people who have, or recently held, high-level government positions in the George W. Bush administration, sit on the boards of directors of major DoD contracting corporations and/or are close associates of the above, serving as GDG advocates on policy councils or advocacy foundations.

Deciding on who to include in such a list and how far to extend the links is difficult. We believe, however, that in looking for the core of the GDG in the United States that the people listed in appendix B are many of the principal participants. These people have been some of the strongest advocates for military global dominance and/or are the primary beneficiaries of such a policy within the US. They tend to know each other through long periods of active involvement in policy circles, boards of directors, consulting positions, government agencies and project-specific activities.

Although far more research on the GDG needs to be done, we can begin to have an understanding of the parameters and operational methods involved by showing major defence contractor links with the GDG and the policy benefits to such companies as Lockheed Martin, Halliburton, Carlyle and Northrup Grumman.

## Who Profits from GDG Policies?

Lockheed-Martin has benefited significantly from the post-9/11 military expansion promoted by the GDG. The Pentagon's budget for buying new weapons rose from \$61 billion in 2001 to over \$80 billion in 2004. Lockheed Martin's sales rose by over 30% at the same time, with tens of billions of dollars on the books for future purchases. From 2000 to 2004, Lockheed Martin's stock value rose 300%.

*New York Times* reporter Tim Weiner wrote in 2004: "No contractor is in a better position than Lockheed Martin to do business in Washington. Nearly 80% of its revenue comes from the US Government. Most of the rest comes from foreign military sales, many financed with tax dollars."<sup>36</sup>

As of August 2005, Lockheed Martin stockholders had made 18% on their stock in the prior 12 months.<sup>37</sup> Northrup Grumman has seen similar growth in the last three years with DoD contracts rising from \$3.2 billion in 2001 to \$11.1 billion in 2004.<sup>38</sup> Halliburton, with Vice President Dick Cheney as former CEO, has seen phenomenal growth since 2001. Halliburton had defence contracts totalling \$427 million in 2001. By 2003, it had \$4.3 billion in defence contracts, of which approximately a third were sole source agreements.<sup>39</sup>

Cheney, not incidentally, continues to receive a deferred salary from Halliburton. According to financial disclosure forms, he was paid \$205,298 in 2001, \$162,392 in 2002, \$178,437 in 2003 and \$194,852 in 2004, and his 433,333 Halliburton stock options rose in value from \$241,498 in 2004 to \$8 million in 2005.<sup>40</sup>

The Carlyle Group, established in 1987, is a private global investment firm that manages some \$30 billion in assets. Numerous high-level members of the GDG have been involved in The Carlyle Group, including Frank Carlucci, George H. W. Bush, James Baker III, William Kennard and Richard Darman. The Carlyle Group purchased United Defense in 1997 and sold its shares in the company after 9/11, making a one-billion-dollar profit.<sup>41</sup>

**Benefiting significantly from expanded military spending after 9/11 was a group of Department of Defense and Homeland Security contractors.**



Carlyle continues to invest in defence contractors and is moving into the homeland security industry.<sup>42</sup>

GDG advocacy continues into the present. Tom Donnelly—a PNAC participant, an American Enterprise Institute resident scholar and a former director of communications for Lockheed Martin—published a book in May 2005 advocating increasing the DoD budget by a third to \$600 billion and adding 150,000 active-duty military personnel. Donnelly calls for the continuation of today's *Pax Americana*, a GDG euphemism for US global military domination of the world.<sup>43</sup>

### Public-Private Partnerships

While it is important not to underestimate the profit motive within the top military-defence contractors, the promotion of a global dominance agenda includes both neo-conservative ideological beliefs and the formation of extremely powerful permanent public-private partnerships at the highest levels of government to create interlocking networks of global control. The continuing privatisation of military services is but one example of this trend.<sup>44</sup>

Another example is the recent appointment of Paul Wolfowitz, formerly Deputy Secretary of Defense, to head the World Bank. His appointment gives the GDG strong control of another major institutional asset in the drive for full global dominance.

A global dominance agenda also includes penetration into the boardrooms of the corporate media in the US. A research team at Sonoma State University recently finished conducting a network analysis of the boards of directors of the 10 big media organisations in the US. The team determined that only 118 people comprise the membership on the boards of the 10 big media giants. These 118 individuals in turn sit on the corporate boards of 288 national and international corporations. Four of the top 10 media corporations in the US have GDG-DoD contractors on their boards of directors, including: William Kennard—*New York Times*, The Carlyle Group; Douglas Warner III—GE (NBC), Bechtel; John Bryson—Disney (ABC),

Boeing; Alwyn Lewis—Disney (ABC), Halliburton; Douglas McCorkindale—Gannett, Lockheed Martin.<sup>45</sup>

Given an interlocked media network, it is safe to say that big media in the United States effectively represent the interests of corporate America. The media elite, a key component of the HCPE in the US, are the watchdogs of acceptable ideological messages, the controllers of news and information content, and the decision-makers regarding media resources. Corporate media elites are subject to the same pressures as the higher circle policy makers in the US and therefore are equally susceptible to reactionary response to our most recent Pearl Harbor.

An important case of Pentagon influence over the corporate media is CNN's retraction of the story about US military use of sarin (a nerve gas) in 1970 in Laos during the Vietnam War. CNN producers April Oliver and Jack Smith, after an eight-month investigation, reported on CNN on June 7, 1998, and later in *Time* magazine that sarin gas was used in Operation *Tailwind* in Laos and that American defectors were targeted.

The story was based on eyewitness accounts and high military command collaboration. Under tremendous pressure from the Pentagon, Henry Kissinger, Colin Powell and Richard Helms, CNN and *Time* retracted the story by saying, "The allegations about the use of nerve gas and the killing of defectors are not supported by the evidence". Oliver and Smith were both fired by CNN later that summer.

They have steadfastly stood by their original story as accurate and substantiated. CNN and *Time*, under intense Pentagon pressure, quickly reversed their position after having fully approved the release of the story only weeks earlier. April Oliver feels that CNN and *Time* capitulated to the Pentagon's threat to lock them out of future military stories.<sup>46</sup>

### Public Relations Companies and the GDG

A popular and arguably effective means of controlling public support for global dominance initiatives exists in the use of public relations firms. In recent years, PR corporations have increased their profits through US and foreign contracts. While direct propaganda campaigns are generally illegal in the United States, governments and PR firms creatively shape public opinion domestically by planting news in foreign papers that will instantly reach American readers.<sup>47</sup> While the government relies on these firms to generate a specific ideological response from the masses, the PR firms focus on profits. The concentration of power and capital at the top is not unique to the military defence contractors or to the government. It is also evident in the power that PR and crisis management agencies hold over public opinion.

The images that have shaped support for a permanent war on terror include the toppling of the statue of Saddam Hussein, the heroic rescue of Private Jessica Lynch and dramatic tales of weapons of mass destruction.<sup>48</sup> During the first Gulf War, the world witnessed testimony to Congress about babies taken from incubators and left on cold hospital floors and the heartfelt plea by the Kuwaitis to help liberate them from a ruthless Iraqi dictator. In truth the CIA, using taxpayer money, funded these images, which were fabricated and disseminated by The Rendon Group, Hill and Knowlton and other private public relations and crisis management companies.<sup>49</sup>

The corporations responsible for disseminating and



*"This is one of the worst sticky-note storms I've ever been caught in."*

shaping information are so interconnected that most public relations firms in the United States and Europe fall under the umbrella of three huge corporations. The big three—WPP, Omnicom and Interpublic—have board members who also sit on the boards of the major media conglomerates, military contracting companies and government commissions, including having direct relationships in the executive and legislative branches of government.<sup>50</sup>

The public relations company The Rendon Group is one of the firms hired for the PR management of America's pre-emptive wars. In the 1980s, The Rendon Group helped form American sentiment regarding the ousting of President Manuel Noriega in Panama.<sup>51</sup> In the 1990s, it shaped international support for the first Gulf War and created the Iraqi National Congress from image to marketing to the handpicking of Ahmed Chalabi.<sup>52</sup>

Rendon and similar firms follow the money, shaping public opinion to meet the needs of their clients. The conglomeration and corporatisation of the PR industry, in service to the GDG, hinder public discourse and allow those with the most money to dominate news and information in the US and increasingly in the world.

The ease with which the American population accepted the invasion of Iraq was the outcome of a concerted effort involving the government, DoD contractors, public relations firms and the corporate media. These institutions are the instigators and main beneficiaries of a permanent war on terror.

The importance of these connections lies in the fact that powerful segments of the GDG have the money and resources to articulate their propaganda repeatedly to the American people until those messages become self-evident truths and conventional wisdom.

### Election Irregularities

In the [northern] fall of 2001, after an eight-month review of 175,000 Florida ballots never counted in the 2000 election, the National Opinion Research Center confirmed that Al Gore actually won Florida and should have been President. However, coverage of this report was only a small blip in the corporate media, as a much bigger story dominated the news after September 11, 2001.<sup>53</sup>

The 2004 election was even more fraudulent. The official vote count in 2004 showed that George W. Bush won by three million votes. But exit polls projected a victory margin of five million votes for John Kerry. This eight-million-vote discrepancy is much greater than any possible margin of error. The overall margin of error should statistically have been under one per cent. But the official result deviated from the poll projections by more than five per cent—a statistical impossibility.<sup>54</sup>

Edison Media Research and Mitofsky International were the two companies hired to do the polling for the Nation Election Pool (a consortium of the nation's five major broadcasters and the Associated Press). They refused to release their polling data until after the inauguration.

Election Systems & Software (ES&S), Diebold and Sequoia are the companies primarily involved in implementing the new electronic voting stations throughout the country. All three have strong ties to the Bush administration.

The largest investors in ES&S, Diebold and Sequoia are government defence contractors Northrup Grumman, Lockheed Martin, Electronic Data Systems (EDS) and Accenture. Diebold hired Scientific Applications International Corporation (SAIC) of San Diego to develop the software security in its voting machines.

Many of the officials on SAIC's board (identified in our GDG data) are former members of either the Pentagon or the CIA; they include: Army General Wayne Downing, formerly on the National Security Council; Bobby Ray Inman, former CIA director; Retired Admiral William Owens, former vice chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff; and Robert Gates, another former director of the CIA.<sup>55</sup>

Black Box Voting has reported repeatedly that the voting machines used by over 30 million voters were easily hacked by relatively unsophisticated programs and that post-election audits of the computers would not show evidence of tampering. Irregularities in the vote counts indicate that something beyond chance happened in 2004.<sup>56</sup>

Conspiracy theories abound in America and are directly related to the lack of investigative reporting by the corporate media. Corporate media are principally in the entertainment business, therefore the public knows more about the 2004 murder case of California wife-killer Scott Peterson than possibilities of national voter fraud.

### Global Dominance Group and 9/11 Foreknowledge

A significant portion of the GDG had every opportunity to know in advance that the 9/11 attacks were imminent. Many countries warned the US of imminent terrorist attacks: Afghanistan, Argentina, Britain, Cayman Islands, Egypt, France,

Germany, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Morocco and Russia.

Warnings from within the United States intelligence community included communications intercepts regarding al-Qaeda's specific plans. Some of the 9/11 pre-warnings include:

- **1993:** An expert panel commissioned by the Pentagon raised the concern that an airplane could be used to bomb national landmarks (*Washington Post*, 10/2/01).

- **1996–2001:** Federal authorities knew that suspected terrorists with ties to bin Laden received flight training at schools in the US and abroad. An Oklahoma City FBI agent sent a memo warning that "large numbers of Middle Eastern males" were getting flight training and could have been planning terrorist attacks (CBS, May 30, 2002). One convicted terrorist confessed that his planned role in a terror attack was to crash a plane into CIA headquarters (*Washington Post*, September 23, 2001).

- **December 1998:** A *Time* magazine cover story entitled "The Hunt for Osama" reported that bin Laden might be

**In late 2001, after an eight-month review of 175,000 Florida ballots never counted in the 2000 election, the National Opinion Research Center confirmed that Al Gore actually won Florida and should have been President.**

planning his boldest move yet: a strike on Washington or possibly New York City (*Time*, December 21, 1998).

• **June 2001:** German intelligence warned the CIA, Britain's intelligence agency and Israel's Mossad that Middle Eastern terrorists were planning to hijack commercial aircraft and use them as weapons to attack "American and Israeli symbols which stand out" (*Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, September 11, 2001; *Washington Post*, September 14, 2001; Fox News, May 17, 2002).

• **June 28, 2001:** George Tenet wrote an intelligence summary to Condoleezza Rice, stating that "It is highly likely that a significant al-Qaeda attack is [expected] in the near future, within several weeks" (*Washington Post*, February 17, 2002).

• **June–July 2001:** President Bush, Vice President Cheney and national security aides were given briefs with headlines such as "Bin Laden Threats Are Real" and "Bin Laden Planning High Profile Attacks". The exact contents of these briefings remain classified, but according to the 9/11 Commission they consistently predicted upcoming attacks that would occur "on a catastrophic level, indicating that they would cause the world to be in turmoil, consisting of possible multiple—but not necessarily simultaneous—attacks" ("The 9/11 Commission Report", April 13, 2004 [B]).

• **July 26, 2001:** Attorney-General Ashcroft stopped flying on commercial airlines due to a threat assessment (CBS, July 26, 2001). The report of this warning was omitted from the 9/11 Commission report (Dr David Ray Griffin, May 22, 2005).

• **August 6, 2001:** President Bush received a classified intelligence briefing at his Crawford, Texas, ranch, warning that bin Laden may be planning to hijack commercial airliners. The memo was titled "Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US". The entire memo focused on the possibility of terrorist attacks inside the US and specifically mentioned the World Trade Center (*Newsweek*, May 27, 2002; *New York Times*, May 15, 2002; *Washington Post*, April 11, 2004; White House, April 11, 2004; Intelligence Briefing, August 6, 2001).

• **August 2001:** Russia's President Vladimir Putin warned the US that suicide pilots were training for attacks on US targets (Fox News, May 17, 2002). The head of Russian intelligence also later stated "We had clearly warned them" on several occasions, but they "did not pay the necessary attention" (Agence France-Presse, September 16, 2001).

• **September 10, 2001:** A group of top Pentagon officials received an urgent warning that prompted them to cancel their flight plans for the following morning (*Newsweek*, September 17, 2001). The 9/11 Commission document omitted this report (Griffin, May 22, 2005).<sup>57</sup>

Foreknowledge of 9/11 enabled the GDG to act quickly to accelerate its global dominance agenda. People in the GDG wanted an invasion of Afghanistan long before 9/11. The US government Sub-committee on Asia and the Pacific of the International Relations Committee of the House of

Representatives met in February 1998 to discuss removing the government of Afghanistan from power. The US government told India in June 2001 that a planned invasion of Afghanistan was set for October, and *Jane's Defence News* reported in March 2001 that the US planned to invade Afghanistan later that year. BBC reported that the US told Pakistan's Foreign Secretary prior to 9/11 of a planned invasion of Afghanistan in October.<sup>58</sup>

At the beginning of 2006, the Global Dominance Group's agenda is well established within higher circle policy councils and cunningly operationalised inside the US government. GDG members work hand in hand with defence contractors promoting deployment of US forces in over 700 bases worldwide.

There is an important difference between self-defence from external threats and the belief in the total military control of the world. Many people in the US are having serious doubts about the moral and practical acceptability of financing world domination, and the dangers to personal freedoms which permanent war implies.

Ken Cunningham of Penn State University wrote in December 2004: "...current War-on-Terror levels [of expenditures] surpass the Cold War averages by 18%...9/11 and the War on Terror have enabled the assertion of an aggressive, preemptive, militarist bloc within the government and the National Security State... The gravity of the current militarism is the nebulous, potentially limitless (permanent war)..."<sup>59</sup>

Many people in the US are having serious doubts about the moral and practical acceptability of financing world domination, and the dangers to personal freedoms which permanent war implies.

#### Resistance to the GDG within the HCPEs

An important question remains. Can we see any evidence of moderates or liberals within the higher circle policy elites asserting resistance to the GDG agenda?

Certainly the indictments of key neo-cons within the Bush administration are a hopeful sign. But there is little evidence that the HCPEs have any interest in addressing questions regarding 9/11 pre-warnings

or national voter fraud.

Greg Palast reported on the split between the neo-cons in the Pentagon and the State Department and oil companies over the privatisation of the oilfields in Iraq. The GDG neo-cons were pushing for the US oil companies to purchase Iraq's oil fields outright, and the oil companies balked, preferring simply to buy the oil from a stable pro-American Iraqi regime.<sup>60</sup>

Another sign of resistance was a full-page ad in the *New York Times* on November 10, 2005, placed by a new policy advocacy group called the Partnership for a Secure America. The ad openly challenged the US policy of torture and was signed by numerous HCPEs including Lee Hamilton, Warren Christopher, Gary Hart and Richard Holbrooke.

Still another sign of resistance is the fact that traditionally powerful long-term lobbying groups such as the US Chamber of Commerce, the National Association of Manufacturers and the National Association of Realtors have become concerned about

Continued on page 81



**ENERGY LOW? – METABOLISM SLUGGISH?  
THEN INCREASE YOUR CELLULAR OXYGEN INTAKE**

**CELLFOOD**



**WITH 78 – Ionic Colloidal Minerals  
34 – Plant Enzymes ...17 – Amino Acids**  
Increases Vitality - Helps to Detoxify the body –  
Increases Energy - Vibrant Hair & Skin - Assists in  
Times of Stress. Awarded the prestigious 1997  
Advance Technology Award for Nutrition. Your first  
bottle has our money back  
guarantee plus free audio tape  
Just \$49.95  
Call Ultimate Health **1800681611** - **\$49-95**  
<http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au> INCL POST  
<http://www.cellfood.co.nz>

**ARE YOU THINKING OF YOUR FAMILY'S HEALTH ...  
Insure Against the Dangers of Mobile Phones**  
The Stewart Government Inquiry in the UK advises –  
Mobile phones should only be used in emergencies...  
The Crockford Report recommends the TALKSAFE as –  
*"The Most Effective Device to protect from adverse mag-  
netic fields from Mobile Phones..."*



**TALKSAFE**  
Just - **\$30.00** incl post  
Ask for discount for box of 20  
Call **1800681611**



Also for computer, TV, microwave,  
Cordless phones, electronic games  
<http://mpc.ultimatehealth.com.au>



**PAY  
ONLY**



**\$250**

including GST

**Exercise Made Easy!  
SPECIAL OFFER  
'ULTIMATE HEALTH'**

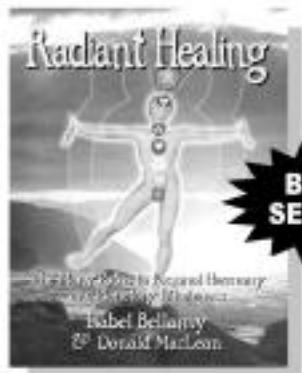
**SAVE  
\$80**

**Too tired to venture out?? - then use the  
ZEN CHI Aerobic Massager**

**Offer Includes:**

**Zen Chi Massager** valued at \$300 PLUS  
**FREE** 'CELLFOOD' – The World's most advanced oxygen  
producing product with 78 minerals and 34 enzymes. *Awarded  
the prestigious 1997 Advanced Technology Award for  
Nutrition in the USA.* Value \$49.95  
**FREE** Delivery

**Call Ultimate Health - NOW 1800 681 611**  
Unit 19, 46 Abel Street, Penrith NSW 2750  
<http://www.ultimatehealth.com.au>  
email: [info@ultimatehealth.com.au](mailto:info@ultimatehealth.com.au)



**BEST  
SELLER**

Perhaps the most important  
book of **NATURAL HEALTH**  
& **HEALING** information  
**EVER PRODUCED ...**

**Joshua Books**  
[JoshuaBooks.com](http://JoshuaBooks.com)

**We will pay freight on  
all orders if you mention  
this advertisement!**

**\$39.95** INC. P&H

**RADIANT HEALING**

**By Isabel Bellamy & Donald MacLean**

Packed with easy-to-follow advice, anecdotal and historical detail, Radiant Healing is a vital resource for the student of complementary therapies and a wake-up call for all of us.

- Learn about • Your Etheric, Astral & Mental Bodies • The Origin of Diseases
- How to Dowse with or without a Pendulum • Browsing 'The Systems of the Body'.

**ALL PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE AND HANDLING.**

**TO ORDER THIS BOOK PLEASE PHONE 1300 888 221 IN AUSTRALIA**  
and have your credit card details ready OR send Cheque or Money Order in AUDS to  
**JOSHUA BOOKS - PO BOX 1668, BUDDINA 4575 QLD. AUSTRALIA**

# How Long Will You Live?

Ignorance about how to take care of yourself saps your vitality and can be the mistake that kills you!

Did you know that you've got more chance of winning a lottery than getting everything your body needs from the "four food groups"? Did you know our preoccupation with low fat & lowering cholesterol can lead to Alzheimer's and other diseases?

Learn to avoid your health & live longer from Dr Joel Wallach's books and audio visual resources - prevent/reverse 412 diseases with essential minerals, trace minerals, vitamins, amino acids, EFAs & herbs...

- Arthritis • Asthma • Allergies • Diabetes • Cardiomyopathy • Muscle Cramps • Cancer • Depression • Cravings • ADD • ADHD • Infertility • Obesity • High Blood Pressure • Heart Disease • Liver Disease • Stroke • Osteoporosis • Chronic Fatigue • Kidney Stones • Bone Spurs • Alzheimer's & More!

Use Dr Wallach's books and resources to learn and apply common sense natural strategies to enjoy health and longevity. His informative Audio Tapes/CD's include:

- Dead Doctors Don't Lie • Live Doctors Do Lie • Good Doctor Bad Doctor • The Doctor is In • Dead Athletes Don't Lie • Healthier & Longer Life • Medical Deceases & Lies • Trust Me I'm a Doctor • Medical Milking Machine • Exercise is Suicide • Dead Athletes Don't Lie • What's Up Doc • God's Recipe (alternative to insulin) • Assis Nutrition Advice from Joel Wallach • Hell's Kitchen (NEW) & MORE!



The FREE CDs explain the links between nutrition, long life & disease & why many "sneak patients" live longer than advised!

Dr Wallach's popular books include:

- Let's Play Doctor (covers over 400 diseases)
- Let's Play Herbal Doctor (over 400 diseases)
- Dead Doctors Don't Lie (412 diseases)
- Save Earth's Forbidden Cures
- Hell's Kitchen

**Book Satisfaction Guarantee**  
After purchasing & reading any of these books, if you are not:  
1. Worried about dangerous medical myths.  
2. Choked about how to live longer & healthier over health.  
3. More knowledgeable about nutrition & prevention of disease.  
Simply return the book to us in good condition within 60 days and we will refund your purchase price. Freight costs include.

Call NOW for information & your FREE offers  
**FREECALL 1800 010 281**

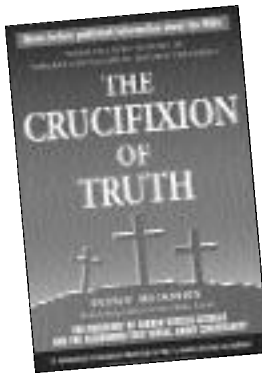
• FREE CDs "Dead Doctors Don't Lie" & Exercise is Suicide..."

• FREE List of Books/Tapes/CDs & other information

"I've recently suffered 17 years of health because of unhelpful medical advice. After learning, learning & acting on Dr Wallach's message, my health recovered beyond all expectations." Russell Pearce

Now Dr Wallach is a natural therapist, practitioner, nutritionist and functional researcher with over 40 years professional experience. He has published over 70 articles and 8 books on health, nutrition & longevity.

# The Crucifixion of Truth



The Crucifixion of Truth  
Startling New Evidence of  
Forgery and Fiction in the  
New Testament

by Tony Bushby

\$38.50  
(includes GST & postage)

Using papal statements, the discovery of hidden Church scrolls and the evidence of history as the basis of his arguments, Tony Bushby takes his readers into the shadowy world of ecclesiastical dishonesty where for centuries, an unprincipled church plotted and schemed to create and maintain a false faith, and exploit a gullible public. New evidence from church archives reveals Christianity's darkest secret—and the conclusion is staggering. The source of this knowledge is revealed and is there for all to research and verify. Topics include: The discovery of hidden church scrolls; Origin of the Book of Revelation; Who were the early church fathers; 1500 prostitutes hired for church council; King Constantine's bloodline; The earliest New Testament; Suppression of the Book of Enoch; The other version of 'raising of Lazarus' and more.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 96 of this issue.



# DAVID ICKE

NEW DVD NOW AVAILABLE IN AUSTRALIA

THRILLING - SHOCKING - MIND BLOWING  
"FROM PRISON TO PARADISE"

Who really controls the world? David Icke LIVE in Vancouver  
6 hours of viewing on a 3 DVD Set - \$120 (INC. P&H)

**Joshua Books**  
JoshuaBooks.com

We will pay freight on all orders if you mention this advertisement!

## BOOKS BY DAVID ICKE

- INFINITE LOVE - THE ONLY TRUTH \$49.95
- CHILDREN OF THE MATRIX \$59.95
- THE BIGGEST SECRET \$59.95
- TALES FROM THE TIME LOOP \$59.95
- THE WORLD TRADE CENTRE DISASTER \$59.95
- ... THE TRUTH SHALL SET YOU FREE \$59.95
- I AM ME ... I AM FREE \$39.95

## DVD'S BY DAVID ICKE

- REVELATIONS OF A MOTHER GODDESS \$80.00  
- ARIZONA WILDER (2 DVD SET)
- FREEDOM ROAD (3 DVD SETS) \$120.00
- REPTILIAN AGENDA \$120.00
- SECRETS OF THE MATRIX \$120.00

ALL PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE AND HANDLING.

TO ORDER BOOKS & DVD'S PLEASE PHONE 1300 888 221 IN AUSTRALIA

and have your credit card details ready OR send Cheque or Money Order in AUD\$ to  
**JOSHUA BOOKS - PO BOX 1668, BUDDINA 4575 QLD. AUSTRALIA**

# MEDICAL APPLICATIONS OF OZONE AND HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

*Bio-oxidative therapies have been used successfully for a century in Europe to combat a range of diseases including cancer.*

*A treatment system that mixes ozone with steam can be readily set up for home use and reportedly produces excellent results.*

by Carmi B. Hazen © 2006

Website:  
<http://www.kootiekiller.us>

Ozone, an allotrope of oxygen, has been utilised very effectively for nearly 100 years in disease therapies in Europe, but isn't well known elsewhere. The therapeutic effects of the unstable gas and its similar reactive substance, hydrogen peroxide, have been well documented. These substances are proven safe and effective treatments for virtually all pathogenic organisms that infect the human body.

The enriched ozone gas is created from regular oxygen, which is re-formed by splitting the outer shell electrons of the oxygen molecule into two single or "singlet" molecules. In nature, odd-order atomic electron orbits are unstable and will bind with other substances which, in this case, are other oxygen molecules that remained intact. This electron binding creates a new and unstable isotope that contains three electrons in the outer shell. The substance created is ozone.

The excitation force to cause the reaction can be an electrical discharge such as lightning, or ultraviolet radiation from the Sun, or artificial light. The ozone is unstable and seeks out other atoms that have odd-order electrons in their orbits—as do free radicals, which are malformed cells that can produce mutants if they survive and can cause disease. Oxygen is re-formed when the ozone molecule and a free radical bind together, neutralising the electrical energy of the defective cell. The free radical cell, now killed, is simply gobbled up by the granulocytes, leukocytes and neutrophils (the macrophages) and delivered to the body's elimination organs for proper disposal.

Bio-oxidative (oxygen/ozone) therapies have existed in Europe since World War I, but up until recently have been illegal in the United States. Some States are now allowing its use, but many doctors are afraid to jeopardise their practices by promoting these effective modalities which, so far, are not approved by the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) and the American Medical Association (AMA) and are not likely to be any time soon.

Ozone can be introduced into the body by several methods. Blood infusion, called *autohaemopathy*, is a process where oxygen and ozone are infused into the blood and re-introduced into the patient. Other methods include sauna/steam bathing, vaginal, rectal and ear insufflation, and the use of sealed bags and containers. Lately, rectal insufflation has been shown to be nearly equal in effectiveness as autohaemopathy, thus allowing for application without medical supervision and making home treatments possible. The liver receives the most benefit from rectal insufflation, as blood in the portal vein becomes "superoxygenated" by the ozone present in the rectal cavity, the enriched blood thereby delivering higher-than-normal levels of oxygen into the liver where it destroys viruses like the debilitating hepatitis pathogens.

It is advisable that anyone considering the use of oxygen therapies seek consultation with a qualified ozone therapist in order to determine potential risk. Although the technology is the safest known, there are some contra-indications where these methods should not be used. Persons taking MAO (monoamine oxidase) inhibitors or who exhibit severe cardiovascular instability, have thrombocytopenia or a hypothyroid condition should avoid this technology.

Ozone has a selective effect on the cellular structures of the body and thus is an ideal pathogenic devitaliser. Healthy and diseased cells differ in their electrical polarities, and it is this potential difference that causes ozone, with its negative electrical charge, to be either attracted or repelled. All pathogens including viruses have weakened negative electrical charges on their outer coatings, making them appear to be positively charged; this is what attracts the ozone molecules.

This electrical attraction ability is important, as Western allopathic medicine has few effective treatment modalities for many viral infections.

Colds, influenza, herpes, candida, Epstein-Barr virus, necrotising bacteria and virtually all known conditions from any origin respond to some degree to the introduction of ozone, and many microbes are completely destroyed on contact with the unstable element.

### Answering the detractors

Opponents of oxygen therapies point out, incorrectly, that ozone is a powerful oxidiser and creates large quantities of free radicals which are thought to be harmful to the normal healthy cells of the body. Exactly the opposite is true! Free radicals are components that have lost an electron in their outer shell, causing the more positively charged nucleus of a cell to be exposed to the immediate environment. Chain reactions can occur as the unbalanced condition can cause a cascade of electron disruptions like a line of falling dominoes. Oxygen and/or ozone do not steal electrons but donate them—the opposite of the definition of a free radical. In fact, normal metabolism requires free radicals for the ORP (oxygen reduction potential) of oxygen to break down wastes so that they can be eliminated by the body's organs. Oxidation is required for this process to take place, so to infer that oxygen is harmful and causes damage is absurd! Just see how long you can hold your breath! (Note: My description of the electrical charges on the surface of the cell and its centre is simplified here, but the main point is that charge potentials attract or repel oxygen molecules.)

Once neutralised, the organism is destroyed, mopped up by the circulatory system and excreted from the body, mostly in the form of urine. Incidentally, urine is clean and can be re-introduced into the body to provide fluids that stimulate the immune system. It's okay to drink it. It's not great to think about, but it's not harmful, either. There are some alternative therapies that use a patient's urine to strengthen a sluggish immune system. Dr Virginia Livingston-Wheeler (now deceased) perfected a cancer "vaccine" made from the patient's own urine. Dr Burzynski's antineoplastins are also derived from human urine, which contains numerous critical enzymes that are required to sustain health. Urine has been used for centuries in the treatment of diseases.<sup>1</sup>

Ozone is selective and has no known detrimental effects to healthy cells when applied at proper therapeutic levels which have been clinically established and are well documented. Range tolerance is quite wide, so indiscriminate use poses little hazard to the user, although it isn't advisable to experiment with the substance unless levels and exposure times are accurately measured and documented, as is common practice in any treatment modality.

Healthy cells are not affected by therapeutic levels of ozone, as they possess protective enzymes that are lacking in diseased cells. Buffered layers of tocopherols (vitamin E), ascorbic acid (vitamin

C), superoxide dismutase (SOD, a natural substance in the body), catalase, uric acid (also existing in the body), glutathione peroxidase (a substance created in the body from nutrition) and reductase all protect the healthy cells from the oxidation reactions of ozone. The reaction to ozone results in nearly instantaneous conversion to water, so there is no lingering of free radicals as there is with normal oxidation overload or reactive oxygen species (ROS). Ozone concentrations over extended periods of time are toxic as well, as are concentrations exceeding 80 µg/mL. The window of effectiveness has been determined to be between 3 and 80 µg/mL. Peaks are often found at 4, 27 and 40 µg/mL. Concentrations above 100 µg/mL have been found useful under certain criteria. Accurate gamma measurement and exposure times are critical, so anyone who wishes to experiment with ozone should obtain a degree of knowledge so as to utilise the technology safely.

Opponents of oxygen therapy attempt to scare people from using the technology on the basis that the oxygen is itself like a free radical, when in fact it is a free radical scavenger. They incorrectly claim that the presence of high levels of singlet or nascent oxygen is harmful and can cause disease, which of course it cannot.

Referring to hydrogen peroxide (identical in action to ozone gas), Dr Kurt Donsbach in his book *Oxygen, Oxygen, Oxygen* best describes the action upon the body as follows:

"The most misunderstood aspect of hydrogen peroxide is the contention that it is a free radical. This is simply not true! First of all, let's define a free radical. It is an element or compound which has an unpaired or unmatched electron. This lack of balance causes this substance to have very reactive character. However, it must be noted that these free radicals are very shortlived—usually in the one ten-thousandth of a second range. But during this short time, these free radicals can cause damage by joining with other body chemicals and changing their character, sometimes

even producing a chain reaction by creating new free radicals that carry on. That is the bad side. There is also a good side to free radicals, but let us see what happens to hydrogen peroxide when it first enters the body through the blood stream, which could be from oral ingestion or by infusion.

"Hydrogen Peroxide + Catalase = Water + O

"When hydrogen peroxide enters the blood stream, an enzyme which is very prevalent in the human body almost immediately breaks it down to water and atomic oxygen, also called singlet oxygen or free radical oxygen.

"O + O = O<sub>2</sub>

"Again in less than one ten-thousandth of a second, the atomic oxygen has become stable O<sub>2</sub> oxygen by pairing with another atomic oxygen. O<sub>2</sub> is the kind of oxygen the human body uses all the time. There is no time for the unstable oxygen to get into a cell and cause any damage."

Ozone stimulates the production of interleukin II and tumour necrosis factor by the leukocytes (white blood cells) which then

**Ozone is selective and has no known detrimental effects to healthy cells when applied at proper therapeutic levels which have been clinically established and are well documented.**

increase in quantity to meet the demands of impending increased infection. The increased white blood cell production is very damaging to cancer cells—similar to highly skilled and well-armed military reinforcements being called up to join in the battle. The increased level of white blood cells as a result of the stimulation of the circulatory and lymphatic systems is quite pronounced, but never exceeds the optimum concentration required by the body—as can happen in many disease conditions where the cells are not healthy, having lost much of their electrical potential across the trans-membranes of their cytoplasmic outer coatings and then reproducing rapidly in an uncontrolled manner, displacing everything in their path. The major distinction between healthy and diseased cells is the reduced electrical potential of the diseased cells' outer membranes, which makes them vulnerable to treatment methods developed to reduce their energy further, to the point that they die or flame out, so to speak, or they are overloaded with extra energy that explodes them—as is what happens when the highly negatively charged oxygen molecules are present, which collide with them due to electrical attraction.

Consider healthy cells to be like fresh flashlight batteries, and diseased cells to be the last vestige of light that remains as the batteries go dead. Unlike weak flashlight batteries, sick cells still produce enough energy to remain alive and do so by fermenting sugars. They are forced to increase their metabolism to remain alive in an incredibly inefficient fuel-consumption frenzy, desperate for anything that they can consume. It's analogous to burning the deckchairs on the *Titanic* to keep the boilers running after the coal bunkers have become flooded.

### Ozone absorption through the skin

The skin, being the largest organ of the body, will absorb large quantities of ozone when mixed with steam, making a steam bath a good method of application. The ozone gas, mixed with the vaporised water molecules, is rapidly absorbed through the dermis (skin) and converted instantly to oxygen, which is absorbed by catalase in an enzyme reaction, then manufactures ATP through a complex nine-stage process known as the Krebs citric acid cycle. The resultant ATP is the fuel that our cells burn for their energy. Complete combustion of the ATP results in byproducts consisting of carbon dioxide and water. When incomplete cellular combustion occurs, the effluent is then carbon monoxide and lactic acid which accumulate in the body fluids, reducing oxygen absorption and thus setting the stage for the development of disease.

A failure to eliminate the waste products of metabolism is the prime causative factor in the establishment of disease. Germs follow later in this process and are not the cause of the condition but are the result of it, being natural scavengers that exist dormant within us until called upon to transform or morph into appropriate forms intended by the Creator to clean the trash and remove it from the body—which they fail to accomplish because of the sustained polluted condition of the body fluids.

**Opponents of oxygen therapy attempt to scare people from using the technology on the basis that the oxygen is itself like a free radical, when in fact it is a free radical scavenger.**

The steam method of applying ozone/oxygen to the body compares favourably with hyperbaric oxygen chambers such as those utilised by deep-sea divers to prevent nitrogen narcosis of the blood. Steam tents and modified non-pressurised custom chambers provide an affordable way to apply ozone to the body in a non-invasive way. The conversion of the ozone into oxygen using mixed steam is as effective, if not more so, than the use of pressure chambers because treatments can be cheaply and regularly performed without significant overheads. Ozone application through the skin is called *transcutaneous ozonation*. Ozone can be applied through the use of elevated oxygen pressures, or steam or infrared illumination using special energy-emission panels. There are some dangers from immersion in pressurised oxygen chambers, as some eye damage has been reported in a few cases.

This technology is best left in the hands of professionals, even though some forms of these chambers can be purchased for personal use. I do not recommend these at-home chambers. Steam and infrared illumination methods are safer and cheaper, and also have the great advantage in that they cause profuse sweating—an excellent method of detoxifying the body and eliminating toxins, chemicals and contaminated salts, thus helping to restore the sodium-to-potassium balance while reducing the toxic load on the liver and kidneys.

Oedema (watery fluid build-up) can be somewhat controlled with saunas. The public has been conditioned to believe that



*"Okay, Father, we start with DVD mini plasma screens in the confessionals..."*

excess salt intake is responsible for many health problems, when in fact it is the ratio between absorbed potassium and salt that causes oedema and heart damage due to fluid build-up in the pleural cavity (the area above the diaphragm that contains the lungs, heart, etc.). Vitamin D plays a major role in the uptake of potassium and phosphorus in the gut, so it is advisable to get adequate amounts of sun exposure on a regular basis without sunscreen or sunglasses. As long as you avoid getting a tan, there is little danger of developing skin cancer. It is the lack of adequate sun exposure that is the danger in developing melanomas. Melanomas should *never* be surgically removed, as using a knife will almost guarantee the spread of these highly aggressive and very deadly pigmented cancer cells. Only caustics, lasers (in the hands of a skilled operator) or high-gauss negative stationary magnets should be employed in their removal.

Low-sodium diets and the consumption of diuretics may reduce the excess water accumulation momentarily. Low potassium concentrations within the cell and the necessary sodium outside the cell form the chemical battery that maintains the trans-membrane electrical potential of the cells to levels above the 70 millivolts which is required to keep the cells healthy and active. Reducing only the sodium does not correct the problem and weakens the cells by lowering their electrical potential, which in turn greatly increases the chance of developing serious disease. Cancer cells become flooded with sodium, displacing potassium, and all DNA logic becomes dissociated with cellular reproduction.

Commercial salts are poisonous to the body and should be avoided in our diet. Sea salts or salts mined from the Himalayas contain large amounts of natural minerals that the body requires for proper functioning. Sea salt contains high levels of organic iodine which the thyroid gland requires and uses to manufacture specialised enzymes that aid adrenal function and the fighting requirements of those enzymes critical to the prevention of disease. *Hypothyroidism* (low-level thyroid activity) is a major epidemic, causing low cellular metabolism and low oxygen cellular uptake, creating an ideal contaminated environment of filthy body fluids, ripe for the development of disease, primarily cancer. This low oxygen absorption due to heavy fluid contamination is known as *hypoxia*, and this starvation of oxygen is the singular cause of virtually all disease.

Dr Otto Warburg was awarded the 1931 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for his work on the respiration of enzymes, having discovered the shift in cellular metabolism from oxygen uptake to sugar fermentation—the trigger condition for the development of cancer. In 1966, Dr Warburg presented a speech to Nobel laureates in which he outlined the methods required to turn cancer into a curable disease.<sup>2</sup>

### The effect of oxygen on disease pathogens

When healthy cells are invaded by a virus, the cellular machinery is hijacked and the cell loses its most complex

function, that of creating a protective outer coat called the *protoplasm* or *cytoplasm*. This dual-layer shroud contains a membrane that carries a positive electrical charge on its internal surface and a negative electrical charge on its outer surface.

The *Golgi apparatus*, a component part of the cell, a material factory so to speak, breaks down proteins and manufactures enzymes, producing among other things the enzymes that are utilised to form the outer protective shell of the cell.<sup>3</sup> This mechanism becomes disrupted when the DNA of the cell is invaded by the virus, which splices itself into the DNA/RNA strand. The high-order functions of cellular construction instructions are subsequently lost and the protective coating no longer forms correctly. In some cases, an outer shell of any crude composition doesn't form at all. Weak protein bonds are formed and the materials that are normally assembled to form the cytoplasmic walls of the cell do not combine but form solid crystals. The binding proteins and these crystalline panels often assemble into a beautiful geometric shape consisting of 20 equilateral triangles known as an icosahedron.<sup>4</sup> Virtually all capsid-envelope viruses take on this form, although there are many exceptions (helical forms being just one example).

Regardless of the shape or form of the infected cell, they each have a common weakness: the outer coating is weakly bonded and thus is vulnerable to the ravages of many forms of vibratory energy impingement, ranging across the energy spectrum from sound waves into the wavelengths of the 49th octave (visible light) and beyond into ultraviolet. When oxygen encounters a wavelength at 189 nm (its peak), molecular electron splitting occurs and ozone is formed.

Because the diseased cell has lost a significant portion of the electrical potential between the inner and outer surfaces of the outer membrane, the voltage or potential level of the cell is reduced to the point that the force that held electrons in its orbit shell becomes so weak that electrons drift off into the spaces between the cells; these electrons are known as *free radicals*. The weakened cell, although still negatively charged on its outer surface,

appears to be positive with respect to the nearby oxygen molecules with their more negative electrical charges and the superoxygen molecule, ozone, with its massive negative charge.

When the diseased cell and the ozone/oxygen molecule become attracted to each other, the speed and force of the attraction increases exponentially to the point that when molecular collision occurs it happens at the speed of light, and upon contact the resulting electrical discharge produces a burst of ultraviolet light. In other words, a small atomic explosion occurs when these two opposite charges join together, and in the dissipation of the residual energy the life force of the cell is extinguished. Mission accomplished!

It should be obvious at this point that oxygen in all of its forms is vital for sustaining life by the continual destruction of disease pathogens. The problem remains, however, as to how to get the ozone/oxygen elements into the nooks and crannies of the body,

**Sea salts or salts mined from the Himalayas contain large amounts of natural minerals that the body requires for proper functioning.**



thereby initiating the collision process between these electrical titans.

### Transcutaneous ozone application via vaporised steam

There are several ways to apply ozone to various areas of the body, and I may cover these methods in future writings. The scope of this article focuses on one simple application method that produces astonishing healing results.

Ozonated steam, correctly applied to the body, will destroy the viruses that cause many diseases including the common cold and its more severe form, influenza or the flu. I have been using this technology for 10 years, and the process only failed me once in the very early stages of my education when I improperly applied it during a significantly more severe illness. Since that time, the ozonated steam system I developed has succeeded in completely curing every disease condition that has so far been exposed to it.

My system consists of a sliding-glass-door shower stall topped with a plexiglass bubble known as a shower dome. The manufacturer failed early in the introduction of this necessary component that is required to convert an ordinary bathtub/shower combination into a steam chamber.

Next came a commercial fixed steam generator, as was once found in some hotels across the country. The 240-volt 6-kW generator more than adequately fills the space within the enclosure with high volumes of steam, reducing visibility to a foot or so.

Next came the ozone generator. I purchased a laboratory-grade generator and a paediatric regulator that utilises a CGA-540 gas fitting, thereby allowing the use of cheaper welding-grade compressed oxygen, rather than the identical oxygen gas supplied in medical-grade bottles that use the pin-index valve known as the CGA-870 and requiring a prescription to exchange/fill replacement oxygen gas.

Last, a military surplus gas mask was converted for breathing fresh external air via a plastic hose protruding through a fitting installed through the shower dome canopy, extending into my attic.

The total cost of the installation was about US\$7,000. Don't panic: all of this is overkill! Today, a comparable portable

system can be assembled for under \$500. Here is what you need:

- A portable steam tent with generator pot @ \$100–\$275 delivered. These can be found on eBay if you search the words "Steam Sauna".

- The Enaly EOZ-300Y ozone generator @ \$60 delivered; also found on eBay.

- Pediatric Oxygen Regulator CGA-540 0-4 LPM Model REG5404E, available at [http://www.cramerdeckermedical.com/product.php?product\\_id=42](http://www.cramerdeckermedical.com/product.php?product_id=42); or The Fish-flo II oxygen regulator found at <http://www.roysbait-tackle.com/livewell%20systems/FISH%20FLO2%202.htm>.

- Compressed welding oxygen, 20 to 80 cubic feet. A 20 CFM bottle will last approximately six months with daily usage. Purchase the tank at a local welding supply store. It is illegal to ship compressed gas through most carriers. A used 20-cubic-foot tank should cost about \$90 filled, with subsequent exchanges costing about \$15.

Some people use generators incorporating ambient air or oxygen concentrators. I don't recommend them for many reasons, gas flow precision regulation being my main point of contention. Some complete systems are on the market that are designed properly and can accommodate the use of ambient air; these are fine to use.

Set up the steam tent and introduce the ozone output from the generator through any opening in the tent.

Avoid breathing the ozone gas as it irritates the linings of the lungs. I suggest using a fan to blow fresh air across your face while sitting inside the tent with your head protruding from the top. Use an oxygen flow rate of 1/8 to 1/2 LPM and limit each exposure to about 20 minutes. In my chamber I use 1/8 LPM. The lower the flow rate, the more ozone is created, however in lower concentrations. Flow rates in excess of 1/2 LPM will not make enough ozone to be effective.

For stubborn ailments, take several steam baths spread throughout the day with resting periods of an hour or more. After a session, it is advisable to exercise or receive a lymphatic massage to move the lymphatic fluids throughout the body. A small rebounder trampoline is excellent for pumping the lymphatics. One to three minutes of light bouncing is often sufficient.

**When oxygen encounters a wavelength at 189 nm (its peak), molecular electron splitting occurs and ozone is formed.**

#### Endnotes

1. [http://www.shirleys-wellness-cafe.com/urine\\_martha.htm](http://www.shirleys-wellness-cafe.com/urine_martha.htm)
2. <http://www.stopcancer.com/ottolecture3.htm>
3. <http://users.rcn.com/jkimball.ma.ultranet/BiologyPages/G/Golgi.html>
4. <http://www.cgl.ucsf.edu/chimera/icosahedron05/icosahedron.html>

#### About the Author:

Carmi B. Hazen is an amateur medical researcher and investigative journalist with an interest in energy medicine. For the last five years or so he has been collecting medical books dating from

the late 1800s through to the mid-1930s. At that time, pharmaceuticals were far less prolific than they are today, and energy treatment methods were well established and in common use in many medical practices.

Carmi has a museum of sorts, containing numerous electrical and light apparatus that were commonly found in medical offices, mostly in the London, England, area. Much of his research has been in recreating the Rife machine energy technology. He has found a way to cure the common cold with a form of charged oxygen gas therapy; it devitalises or kills some viruses *in vivo*.

He discovered the carbon arc method of intestinal parasite elimination by his own experimentation. Carmi Hazen is the author of an e-book titled *What They Didn't Teach Your Doctor In Medical School* and re-published a classic medical book from 1913 titled *Cancer: Its Cause And Treatment Without Operation* by Robert Bell, MD; see <http://www.lulu.com/comdyne> and review in NEXUS 13/04. His article on "Parasite Elimination Using the Electric Carbon Arc Lamp" was published in NEXUS 13/04.

Carmi B. Hazen can be contacted via his website, <http://www.kootiekiller.us>.

# The Human Energy Field, Life Forces, and External Psychic Presences

An Illustrated Lecture by

Dr Harry Oldfield, Dip.Ed, D.Hom.(Med.), FRMS

To be held at: The University of the Sunshine Coast, Lecture Theatre 1,  
from 1:30 pm to 4:00 pm on Sunday, 15th October 2006 (starts at 2pm sharp)  
Tickets sold at door only. Adults - \$20.00, Students & Pensioners - \$15.00  
Seating is regrettably limited to 300 persons.  
For further information please contact Callum Coats; 07-5442 7401 (evenings)

Dr Harry Oldfield is an inventor and scientist, who has pioneered gentle, non-invasive diagnostic and healing methods using instruments and techniques he developed. His techniques, which rebalance the imbalances in the body's energy field, are now helping people in over twenty countries around the world. These energetic imbalances are largely instrumental in the manifestation of physical malaise, for energy is primary and physical form the secondary effect. Thus by rectifying the primary causative energies, the secondary resultant malaise is ameliorated or removed. One of Harry's main developments has been a photo-imaging system that reveals the human energy field (aura). This has become known as PIP which stands for Polycontrast Interference Photography.

**About Dr Harry Oldfield:** Co-author of book "*Dark Side of the Brain: Scientific text of Kirlian photography experiments*"; Inventor of the ESM Scanning Method; Electro-Crystal Therapy; Polycontrast Interference Photography (PIP); Electro-Transplant Therapy; and the Oldfield Microscope System. More than 100 articles published on Dr Harry Oldfield's work in the UK and overseas, including *The British Medical Journal*, *Medical News Weekly*, *The Times*, *The Guardian*, *The Daily Mail*, *The New York Times*, and all the major Complementary Medicine and Healthcare magazines. Dr Oldfield's work has been featured in television programs in the UK and overseas, most recently in a 15-part television series on Complementary Medicine, shown world-wide on the Discovery Health channel in 2001.

## If it's a Natural and Non Toxic Paint ~ That's BIO

BIO Paints are manufactured using all natural and non toxic products and are safe to use.

Most other paint products are made using harmful synthetics and give off poisonous fumes. BIO Products have only a healthy lemon balsam fragrance which makes them ideal for use where allergies are a problem.

For more information and a coloured brochure.

**Freecall 1800 809 448**



**BIO Products Australia Pty Ltd**  
25 Algate Terrace, Bridgewater SA 5155  
[www.bioproducts.com.au](http://www.bioproducts.com.au)



Australian Association for Humane Research Inc.

*Despite new and innovative technologies,  
living animals are STILL used in experiments.*

### Do you know that...?

- Animal experimentation is a lucrative multi-million dollar industry.
- Approximately 6 million animals are used in experiments each year, in Australia alone.
- 85% of drugs that are "successfully" tested on animals fail to attain general distribution.



*Join today and help us put an end to animal experiments!*

### Membership Application

Name: Mr / Mrs / Miss / Ms / Dr .....

Address: .....

City: ..... State: ..... Post Code: .....

Ph: (.....) ..... Mob: .....

Email: ..... Signed: .....

Card No: ..... - ..... - .....

Exp: ..... / ..... Donation: \$10 \$20 \$50 \$..... Membership: \$15

The Australian Association for Humane Research Inc.  
Suite 258, Torvald Corporate Centre, 29 Milton Parade, Malvern, Vic. 3144  
Tel: 03 9832 0752 | Fax: 03 9832 0753 | Email: [info@aaair.com.au](mailto:info@aaair.com.au) | Website: [www.aaair.com.au](http://www.aaair.com.au)

# EZEKIEL'S CODE AND THE ARK OF THE COVENANT

*Guided by keys in  
the Book of Ezekiel,  
a European  
expedition  
conducted a dig  
underneath  
Jerusalem in  
1909–11 to find the  
hiding place of the  
sacred biblical  
artefact, the Ark of  
the Covenant.*

by Philip Coppens © 2006

PO Box 13722  
North Berwick EH39 4WB  
United Kingdom

Email:  
info@philipcoppens.com

Website:  
<http://www.philipcoppens.com>

Could the real Indiana Jones have been Finnish? Early in the 20th century, a Finnish scholar and poet named Valter Henrik Juvelius (1865–1922) claimed to know where the Ark of the Covenant was hidden. Juvelius believed that certain ciphers in biblical passages—when read in their original Hebrew format—could reveal the secret hiding place of the greatest biblical treasure on record. He thus obtained a Hebrew Old Testament and tried to solve the problem...before going to the Holy Land and digging underneath the Temple Mount, the most holy site for three of the world's major religions.

Juvelius qualified as a surveyor in 1887 and completed his academic studies, receiving the title Candidate of Philosophy the following year. For the next 20 years, he served as a surveyor at Ilmajoki and Lapua. In 1897, he published his first collection of poems, entitled *Kuvia ja säveliä* ("Images and Notes"). One of the poems he wrote, "Karjalan Kunnailla" ("O Hills of Karelia"), is still very well known in Finland. He also translated many Swedish and Finnish authors, as well as the works of foreign writers such as Goethe, Burns, Byron and Poe into Finnish. For the poetry books and translations, Juvelius used the pen name "Valter Juva".

Nothing so far in the life of Juvelius indicated what direction his work and legacy would take. But a clue can be found in his doctoral dissertation, written in Swedish and presented in 1906 to the Imperial Alexander University of Finland (nowadays Helsinki University). The subject was Jewish chronology and his thesis was approved; he was now "Doctor Juvelius". Nevertheless, there was no direct connection between his subject matter and his ensuing quest for the Ark of the Covenant. Clearly, though, Juvelius was moving in this direction.

He was a man of letters but also a man of ciphers, it seemed. Juvelius became convinced that the Old Testament Book of Ezekiel contained a secret code that described the location of the Ark of the Covenant and the route to it. This was decades before Eli Rips, as reported by Michael Drosnin, believed he had found a "Bible code", but decades after "Egyptologists" had "identified" a biblical chronology in the passageways of the Great Pyramid. The Book of Ezekiel is, in essence, prophetic but has been interpreted in various ways, from giving an accurate description of an extraterrestrial spaceship to referring to the fixed cross of the Zodiac, as cosmologist Patrizia Norelli-Bachelet believes the vision describes. For Juvelius, it concerned the Ark of the Covenant.

The secret location of where the Ark was kept in safety, Juvelius believed, had only been known to Ezekiel and the high priests. Little is known about Ezekiel, but we do know that he was a priest in the temple at Jerusalem, was the son of a priest and had a wife prior to being carried off in the Jewish Exile of 597 BC at the age of twenty-six. He died before the captivity in Babylon ended. If the Ark was still present in Jerusalem in 597 BC (there is no hard evidence that it was...or wasn't), and if it had been secreted away ahead of the invading army, then the secret of where the priests had hidden the precious artefact was about to die with them. Hence, they needed to preserve that knowledge so that a future generation could retrieve the most precious of Jewish artefacts.

This theory could explain how the Ark disappeared, as well as the Bible's consequent silence on this point—though it is equally possible historically that the Ark disappeared several centuries earlier. The central question, of course, is whether the Book of Ezekiel did contain a code—and if it did, it seems worthy of a new Dan Brown novel!

Juvelius was convinced that he had cracked the Ezekiel code. Like so many who believe they have cracked a code, he drew maps and sketches, pointing to the exact place



Replica of the Ark of the Covenant on display at the Church of Saint Roch, Paris (Photo: Philip Coppens)

where these treasures rested. He believed that there were underground tunnels which led from the area of the Gihon Spring (the main water source in First Temple times) to the Temple Mount—and to the location of the Ark of the Covenant. During the siege of Jerusalem by the Assyrian king Sennacherib in 701 BC, King Hezekiah of Judah built a tunnel to access the Temple Mount, and the Pool of Siloam to act as its reservoir. Juvelius was specifically interested in the tunnel system known as "Hezekiah's Tunnel", discovered in 1838, and the cave system called "Warren's Shaft", found in 1867 by an Englishman, Captain Charles Warren. These water systems, Juvelius believed, had been adapted and reworked, beyond what was known so far, into a series of underground tunnels.

But it is one thing to believe something and another to investigate it on the ground. Juvelius knew that a dig on—or, even worse, *under*—the Temple Mount was not only illegal, it was sacrilegious and thus was very unlikely to receive any permission whatsoever to go ahead. Still, to obtain an excavation permit, Juvelius would have to get approval from the Turkish government. There were two major problems: first, despite what some later records would allege, he did not have enough money to finance the operation himself; second, it seemed most unlikely that a Finnish surveyor would be given such a permit.

To realise his ambition, Juvelius formed a company in London in 1908 in the name of JMPFW Ltd, which included the initials of the surnames of the planned expedition's original members: Juvelius, Millen, Parker, Forth and Waughan. All except the Finnish Juvelius and the Swedish engineer Millen were English noblemen. He hoped that this approach would greatly improve his chances for a permit, if only because the entire financing of the expedition would now be catered for. Chief amongst this group of sponsors was Captain Montague Parker (1878–1962). Juvelius had persuaded this son of an English duke that, though the Ark of the Covenant was

priceless, the Ark and other treasures secreted in the system were worth at least US\$200 million. Parker managed to collect \$125,000 from various English and American financiers. Juvelius then proceeded to Constantinople to get excavation permits from the Ottoman government. To guarantee a positive outcome, he promised that half of the treasure would be theirs—without being too specific as to whether "theirs" meant the government officials themselves or the government. The application was successful.

The Juvelius expedition is not well-known and one might think we have only his account on which to rely. That is not correct: other accounts of the expedition exist, and one source is Millen, who wrote the book *On Right Tracks* in 1922 (though some sources list 1917 as the date of publication). He was a member of the expedition and believed that the discovery of the Ark would herald the new Millennium, as mentioned in the Book of Revelation. As such, he was convinced that the expedition was a quest to change the future of mankind.

The Parker expedition arrived in Jerusalem in August 1909. Though the team had received a permit, it was—unremarkably—not allowed to dig in the Temple area itself. Instead, the team began excavations 600 metres to the south of the area, at the Gihon Spring, which had been the starting point of Juvelius's decoding. A long road lay ahead to where Juvelius hoped to end up...but he was sure he would get there.

The work was a major—and hence costly—undertaking: excavation of the underground water system was only made possible by diverting the water from its normal course, which meant that the team members needed to build dams and pump out water. Worse was the fact that once they were inside, they realised that Hezekiah's Tunnel had parts that were only 18

centimetres high, which meant that the clearing operation was gigantic. All of a sudden, clearing 600 metres seemed like 600 kilometres.

As if he didn't already have enough problems, Parker received criticism that none of the team members was a trained, let alone qualified, archaeologist. He therefore approached the French Dominican Louis-Henri Vincent, a qualified archaeologist, who agreed to join the team. Vincent was aided by Father Sabiniak, the photographer of the Ecole Biblique. Together, they documented the tunnels and channels unearthed by the workers as well as the finds dug up inside.

The start of the excavations also meant that Juvelius's theory would be tested, and either proved or falsified. It should therefore not come as a major revelation that, from here on, there are two different accounts—underlining the fact that there are always (at least) two sides to every story.

According to Millen's book, for three years the expedition penetrated ever deeper, past labyrinths and tunnels. He stated that they found poisonous gas in some of the tunnels, which caused burns and dizziness, but it is more likely that this was natural gas, which miners often come across in mineshafts. With every metre gained, Millen became more convinced about the legitimacy of the decipherment: Juvelius would predict upcoming features of the underground network before stumbling across them and would know which routes to take—all of this based on his decoding of the Book of Ezekiel.



Valter Henrik Juvelius

Millen added that on most occasions the artificial walls looked exactly like natural rock, and the team could only penetrate through them by using Juvelius's decipherment of the book. They circumvented several traps, and as they progressed they stumbled upon vases, urns, lamps and other artefacts that bore the seal of Solomon. They were sure they were getting closer. The Ark of the Covenant was almost within reach.

The other side of the story goes that the excavations continued throughout the summer and autumn of 1909 before they were stopped due to incessant rainstorms. The excavations were resumed in August 1910, and the clearing of the water systems continued. Certain artefacts were discovered and photographed. At the same time, Vincent drew accurate maps of the ancient water systems; his records are still used by scholars, showing that the expedition continues to have archaeological benefits. But this version states that these tunnels, rather than coming closer to the final hiding place of the Ark or the Temple Mount, did not lead to the Temple Mount at all. Therefore, Parker abandoned Juvelius's "indications" and decided to dig new tunnels in the search for the Temple's treasures. The tunnels were lined with wooden beams to prevent collapse. Did this tunnelling, meant to force the excavations in the direction of the Temple Mount, have any correspondence with Millen's description that "the artificial walls looked exactly like natural rock"?

If Parker had abandoned Juvelius's "help", the expedition soon had to do without him: during the fall of 1910, Juvelius became sick, apparently with malaria, and travelled back to Finland. The accounts converged once again in April 1911, at the start of the third season, when everyone agreed that they were "close". They were indeed. For one, the excavation permit was about to expire in November 1911. A radical approach was needed, and Parker was not afraid to take up the challenge. Juvelius was preparing to return to Jerusalem, to be present in what he hoped would be the final breakthrough. It would be his crowning moment, the start of a new era. But before leaving Finland, he was informed by Parker of something he had already been able to read in the newspapers: his expedition had just become headline news across the globe.

Though Millen was convinced of Juvelius's decoding, Parker, it seems, was less so. Still, Parker was savvy enough to realise that digging under the Temple Mount, in whatever framework and regardless of any theories, was a "good move" which could lead to the discovery of the Ark or other treasure. Furthermore, from the very first day of the expedition, it wasn't Juvelius's decoding alone that was the main driving force: an Irish clairvoyant stated that he had seen the hiding place of the Ark in a séance, and it was his vision that was the primary impetus for the final attempt in April 1911, which explains why Juvelius was not present when controversy erupted. Parker needed to know where the final resting place was—immediately. He didn't want to proceed with Juvelius's long-winded voyage through underground labyrinths, which after some distance seemed to turn away from the Temple Mount. He didn't have the



The 1909-11 expedition leader, Captain Montague Parker

time to follow "Ezekiel's Ark hunt", or he no longer believed that Juvelius's maps would bring them to fortune.

That April, the Passover, the Greek Orthodox Easter and the Nabi Musa festival coincided. Parker realised that Jerusalem would be preoccupied with many religious festivals, some of them taking place outside of the town, thus presenting a great opportunity for his criminal element to come to the surface. For a reported price tag of \$25,000, he bribed Sheikh Halil, who was in charge of the mosques on the Temple Mount, to let his expedition excavate under the mountain during this "holy week".

Of course, the Temple Mount would not be deserted and the bribe did not remove all risks. Parker and his men dressed as Arabs and conducted excavations by night in Solomon's Stables and in the well beneath the Foundation Stone. They continued throughout the week until finally they were about to dig where they were sure the Ark would be. But that night, one of the keepers of the mosque, apparently unaware of the "private arrangement" between Parker and the Sheikh, was sleeping on site and was awakened by the noise of the excavation going on below him. Rather than report to his superior, the man ran into the streets to reveal the sacrilege. A riot ensued and apparently the Turkish rulers had problems keeping the outraged crowds under control. The team was caught red-handed and everyone—or at least Parker—knew that this was the end. Later, Millen said he thought that the riots were incited by a member of the expedition whom they believed was a spy and who had made sure that the team would not succeed in uncovering the Ark. According to Millen, this suspicion was afterwards



confirmed to Juvelius by a high-ranking local official.

Now at the centre of a religious riot and international newspaper reports, Parker officially denied the rumours about illegal excavations and stated that the expedition had left the country as planned on 18 April, due to heavy rains which did not allow any further excavations.

The news of his illegal excavation arrived in the port town of Jaffa by telegraph before Parker did—just like it arrived at Juvelius's home before Parker told him. But what happened next

was rather bizarre: Parker was arrested upon his arrival on the accusation of stealing King Solomon's crown and ring, the Holy Ark and Mohammed's sword. In the turmoil of Jerusalem, it seemed, the conclusion was that the expedition had managed to escape with the treasures. Despite being arrested, Parker was able to escape and flee the country by sea.

What happened during that fateful night in April 1911? Were the rumours and press reports correct and did the Ark of the Covenant disappear together with Parker? Were they rushing from Jerusalem not in fear of the rioting mob but because they had to ship the Ark out of Jerusalem as quickly as possible? Did the authorities at first not realise that Parker had indeed discovered the Ark, then woke up to their mistake and had him arrested in Jaffa? Or did the authorities in Jaffa interpret the information from Jerusalem incorrectly?

In 1916, under the pen name Heikki Kenttä, Juvelius published a book entitled *Valkoinen kameeli* ("the White Camel"). The book is a collection of short stories, one of which contains Juvelius's version of the events which led to the riots in Jerusalem in 1911. Unfortunately the book is written as fiction, which makes any historical interpretation a quagmire at best. Furthermore, we know that Juvelius was not an eyewitness to the turbulent end of "his" expedition.

But back to the novel. In describing the riots, he argues that there was no desecration of the Omar Mosque; he even maintains that the team was working half a mile south of it. The rumours resulted from one of their finds: a decorated chair from the pre-Davidic era. Juvelius also writes that "there was much talk about ancient manuscripts", but does not elaborate. He also suggests that the central quest was not the Ark but the Tomb of Moses. As for the riots, he argues that they were a myth, blaming the press, which spread unsubstantiated rumours, and the Jews, who were highly suspicious of their work and used every possible means to find out what they were doing in an effort to obstruct their work.

As soon as the stories converge, they diverge again. And we need to wonder whether Juvelius was putting history right (difficult to do in a novel!) or rewriting it. As for the Tomb of Moses forming the goal of their quest, the alleged tomb is believed to be at Jebel Musa (Mount Nebo), to the northwest of Madaba, in Jordan, though other locations have also been put forward. Juvelius's novel has him visiting Mount Nebo, accompanied by a Finnish friend whom he shows a piece of paper with a Finnish translation of ancient manuscripts or Juvelius's

interpretation of those manuscripts. The text contains the exact measurements of a cave which, according to Juvelius, is the burial place of Moses. Juvelius argues that, according to the Bible, Moses died in a normal manner and therefore no doubt was properly buried in a cave hewn into the rock, where his embalmed body remained undisturbed to that day. Juvelius states that he

wanted to invalidate the claims that Moses had never existed. He also discusses the matter with a rabbi, whom he calls Jonathan ben Jochai, where Juvelius argues that the secrets of Moses' burial place were known to a select few of the Jewish sages and were passed on from one generation to another. When the Bible was committed to paper, the secrets were codified and incorporated into the text.

The framework is identical to his alleged decoding of the Ark of the Covenant's location from the Book of Ezekiel. In my opinion, Juvelius was rewriting history, trying to defuse the outrage of 1911 and perhaps even hoping that he could mount a second expedition, this time to discover the Tomb of Moses. Either way, it is clear that it was the illegal excavations under the Temple Mount that caused the outrage in Jerusalem in 1911; Juvelius was incidental in that event.

The rumours surrounding the expedition did not stop after the team's return to England. Apart from newspapers repeating what their treasure trove allegedly contained, they now also made reference to "ancient texts", left unspecified by

Juvelius in his fictional account. These reports referred to the texts as "ancient texts describing the Nocturnal Journey of Muhammad and documents promising the return of Jesus Christ". They suggested that the texts had nothing to do with ancient Jewish accounts, but were rather Arab or Christian in nature.

In England, Parker had trouble sounding convincing that his work had been purely scientific; everyone seemed to interpret the expedition as a treasure hunt, which of course it was. To cover himself, he rushed a scientific report of his expedition's activities into print. The book, published in 1911, was written by Vincent in French and translated into English by Parker himself. For obvious reasons, Juvelius was left out.

What did all of this mean for Juvelius? Though the Ark of the Covenant was (apparently) not recovered, his theory still held possibilities but it was equally clear that it would not be confirmed. It was largely due to Millen that the myth and the possibility of a future discovery were kept alive.



Map showing Juvelius's clearing operations under Jerusalem.



## ALTERNATIVE HEALTH SUPPLIES (Australia)

Your Health ~ Your Choice

Supplying practitioner quality for over 11 years!

- ❖ Genuine Rene Caisse Sheep Sorrel Formula\*
- ❖ Powerlabs Liquid Colloidal Minerals
- ❖ Ocean Milk™ Sango Coral Calcium
- ❖ HGH; Melatonin; DHEA & ALA
- ❖ Sir Jason Winters Products
- ❖ Hulda Herbs Tri-Plex™
- ❖ Japanese Co Q10
- ❖ Promaxin™
- ❖ Lacteeze™
- ❖ Trigenol™
- ❖ Graviola

**DON'T  
DO DRUGS!**



Plus: Herbal-Active Detox kits,  
Policosanol, Pure Maca, Eye Q, Oxyrich, Silver Colloid,  
Selenium Complete, Joint Active, Maxi-Ferrin & more!

Please call for our catalogue, or visit:

[www.alternativehealth.com.au](http://www.alternativehealth.com.au)

Tel: 1800 658 363

Fax: 02 9712 5438

PO Box 310 Drummoyne NSW 2047

## Earth's Energy Grid



### "The Energy Grid"

by  
Bruce L. Cathie

\$35.00  
(includes postage & GST)

An updated and corrected compilation of Bruce Cathie's first three books. Covers the Earth's energy grid system, anti-gravity, the harmonic speed of light, the periodic table of elements, unified field equations, sacred geometry, Tesla, and more.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280 Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## Bio Compatible Dentistry

... Looking beyond the mouth

did you know

that your teeth could be effecting your health.

Our aim is to provide the highest standard of dental care which puts your health

two documentaries about the dangers associated with Mercury from amalgam fillings & Root Canal Treatment

"Quecksilber"

&

"ROOTED"

fully referenced

lots of information at

[www.bcd.com.au](http://www.bcd.com.au)

Robert Gammal BDS

Aushi Patel BDS


& Associates

Suite 102 Piccadilly Crt 222 Pitt St Sydney 2000

ph 02-9264-5195

the difference is Black & White

# GRANDER WATER

Invented by **AWARD WINNER**  **WATER**

**Silbernen Medalist Johann Grander**

*For anyone who is serious about improving the quality of their water.*

Awarded by The Russian Academy of Natural Science by **WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION**  
Expert Professor Yuri Rachmanin

**BEWARE OF CHEAP IMITATIONS**

ORIGINAL **GRANDER** TECHNOLOGY

FREE CALL 1800 675 771  
[www.grander.com.au](http://www.grander.com.au)

## NEW FROM NEXUS



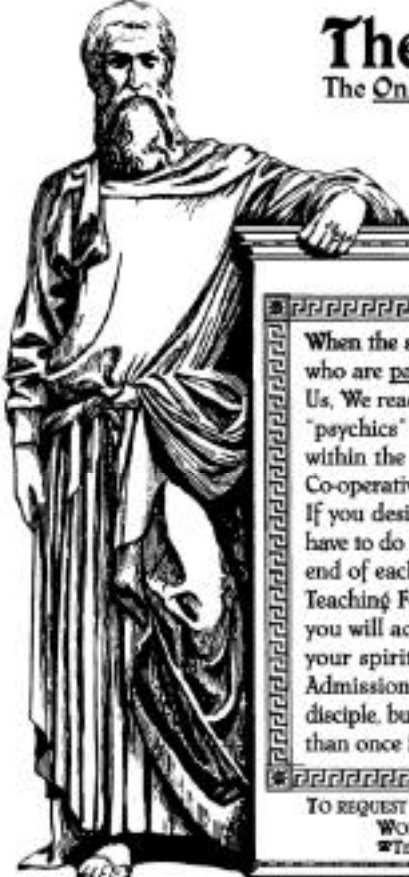
### SUNS OF GOD: Krishna, Buddha & Christ Unveiled

by Acharya S.

\$37.00  
(includes GST + p&h)

From the author of the controversial and best-selling book **THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD** comes this electrifying journey into the origins and meaning of the world's religions and popular gods. Over the past several centuries, the Big Three spiritual leaders have been the Lords Christ, Krishna and Buddha, whose stories and teachings are so remarkably similar as to confound and amaze those who encounter them.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.



## The Master Teaching Foundation™

The Only World Teaching Order Empowered to Represent the Masters of Wisdom

**OUR NAME IS LEGENDARY  
AND  
OUR WORD IS DIVINE LAW!**

When the student is ready, the Master will appear. Sought by many, but found only by the select few who are patient enough, honest enough, loving enough, and who are truly ready to come to know Us. We reach out with heart, head, and hand—over and ABOVE the many so-called "channellers" and "psychics" of your world, to offer this rare opportunity to become a privileged chela (or disciple) within the ranks of Our Student Body presently serving now in over 70 lands, as part of a great Co-operative World-wide Endeavour with The Spiritual Hierarchy and The Great White Brotherhood. If you desire access to the ultimate Spiritual Teachings available, direct from The Godhead, all you have to do is ask! In return, all We require is your signed Profession of Commitment (renewed at the end of each year), and for you to be willing to sincerely become a 'Living Stone' within this Master Teaching Foundation, and to give as you have never given before...in service to mankind! With Us you will achieve the greatness of The Spirit you have long sought, on a higher level. THE KEY to your spiritual future is in your hands, as it has been always, and just as you are now in Ours! Admission to this singular Mystery School of The Brotherhood will not automatically make you a disciple, but within is the opportunity for ALL Learning. Opportunities such as this rarely occur more than once in a lifetime. Don't let this moment slip through your fingers....Gold is where you find it!

TO REQUEST YOUR FREE MONTHLY LESSONS, AND TO FIND OUT MORE ABOUT THIS GREAT ACTIVITY, PLEASE CONTACT US AT:  
WORLD MISSION HEADQUARTERS ♦ POST OFFICE BOX 17900 ♦ WASHINGTON, DC 20041 ♦ USA  
☎TELEPHONE: 001(708) 631-1456 ☎TELEFAX: 001(708) 631-1919 ☎Local NZ Contact No: 64(06)343 7635 NZ 2005 (L)

*[Editor's Note: In 1989-90, NEXUS published two articles about Yull Brown and Brown's Gas (vol. 1, nos 8 & 9). We were then under the impression that Yull Brown was the inventor, and it wasn't until many years later that we learned of William Rhodes's patent on the gas. We have retained the name "Brown's Gas" for reasons of historical continuity in NEXUS and because of its widespread use on the Internet. For more details on successful applications of Brown's Gas, refer to the Eagle-Research Inc. website ([www.eagle-research.com](http://www.eagle-research.com)), which is where we obtained most of the following information.]*

## BROWN'S GAS COULD CHANGE THE WORLD

by George Wiseman © 2006

### What is Brown's Gas?

The current theory of Brown's Gas states that it is a mixture of diatomic and monatomic hydrogen and oxygen. My new theory of Brown's Gas is that it is "electrically expanded water".

Working with scientists and experimenters around the world, we have discovered several new things about Brown's Gas, leading me to the conclusion that it may *not* be monatomic hydrogen and oxygen but is instead a special form of *water*—actual water which has had enough electrical energy added to it to form a gas that is *not* steam.

### Applications of Brown's Gas

We are learning more applications for the gas all the time. Apart from having amazing welding, cutting, brazing, fusing and soldering abilities, the gas can be used in making super-pure water (literally formed from atoms), spot glazing for ceramics, repairs on exotic materials, enhancing combustion of petro-fuels, neutralising radioactive waste, etc.

We expect people who use the WaterTorches to discover uses we haven't even thought of. The possibilities are so endless that this technology could change civilisation as we know it.

### • Welding

**Glass:** Brown's Gas welds glass well.

**Quartz:** Quartz requires very high energies to melt it, yet Brown's Gas works better than anything I've seen.

**Cast iron:** A welding torch (no. 3 tip) was able to make a nice puddle and easily welded cast iron. I was just melting it together with no flux of any kind using a cast iron welding rod and the puddle method. I then took the glowing cast iron that I'd just welded and *dumped* it into water at room temperature. *It did not break.* After it had cooled down, I broke it to look at the weld. It looked perfect! I couldn't see a difference between the crystal structure of the weld and the "parent" metal.

**Copper:** Brown's Gas easily welds copper, using plain copper rod; no flux.

**Aluminium:** Brown's Gas provides so much energy in a pinpoint fashion that welding aluminium is easier than using oxyacetylene.

### • Fusing

Brown's Gas works great to melt glass and fuse it around various materials. You can fuse iron to brick, for example. BG also makes it easier to fuse materials together because each of the materials goes only to its melting or fusing temperature.

### • Soldering

Again, super easy; in fact, you need only a small flame to do the same work that a propane torch would do. It heats the material up so fast that the heat has less time to travel before the solder is done—a great benefit to pipe fitters. The tiny, laser-like, cold flame is a lot easier to work with in tight areas. Also, if you work in tight areas, it is important to note that this flame doesn't pollute and use up your oxygen.

### • Brazing

Brown's Gas brazes better than oxyacetylene. I even braze stainless steel.

### • Pre-heating

Pre-heating is one of the all-time best uses for Brown's Gas—particularly on materials that require a lot of energy to heat, like stainless steel. This gas allows you to pre-heat in a tiny spot or a whole area, and it is clean: only water is the by-

product. Since Brown's Gas has a "cold" flame, which applies the potential energy directly to the material being heated, the temperature that the material will heat to is dependent on the size of your flame and the material's ability to dissipate this type of energy. We've discovered that different materials go to different temperatures and that the materials that are poor heat conductors heat up very quickly when a Brown's Gas flame is applied. We have been able to melt every material we've applied to this flame. The higher the melting temperature of the material, the faster this flame heats it up.

### • Vaporising

The kicker is that Brown's Gas will vaporise materials like tungsten and diamond, but it will only very slowly heat water. So you have to take care what you want to pre-heat, because the gas heats every material to a different temperature, mostly depending on that material's ability to shed heat. When you try to melt materials like rock, ceramic and brick, the material changes characteristics, looking like a fused glass. If you continue to apply Brown's Gas, the various materials will either melt or vaporise till you have only a pure form left. This resulting material has unique characteristics that its original form did not; for example, it's very much harder. If you keep heating this with Brown's Gas, it will vaporise, too.

### Controversial Uses

We mention these applications here so that you can see why Brown's Gas would be of interest to nearly anyone. Some of these applications are politically too hot for us to touch right now. We have enough internal (Eagle-Research) evidence to mention these uses as potentially real and are working to get independent verification. (Disclaimer: Until we have independent verification, we are describing the below information as *rumours*.)

### • Creating pure "new" water

We're learning that water can be "programmed" to pass on health-giving properties. This is easy to do with the water formed by the "exhaust" of the

Brown's Gas flame. The production of Brown's Gas appears to "erase" previous programming, meaning that we can impress new programming on the water as it is newly reformed. We can make water that gives a feeling of relaxation and well-being just by drinking it.

• **Hydrating water**

When Brown's Gas is bubbled through clean water, the water absorbs oxygen and hydrogen. We think there is an additional energy (electrical in nature) added to the water as well. Drinking the resulting enhanced, oxygenated and hydrated water makes us alert—like drinking a cup of coffee, but without the side effects. Every test of Brown's Gas-enhanced water shows it to be super-hydrating—far superior to regular water (as much as 10 times).

• **Detoxifying water**

In North America, chlorine is used to purify water by killing the micro-organisms that cause disease. Chlorine is a deadly poison: just enough is put into the water to kill the micro-organisms and not the person drinking it. Most of the rest of the world purifies water using ozone, a form of oxygen. Oxygen kills the micro-organisms without harm to people. Brown's Gas is an excellent way to oxygenate drinking water.

• **Humidifying**

We now live in an area that has very dry air. We were using nearly a gallon (four

litres) of water a night in our humidifier to keep our bedroom air moist enough so that we could breathe easily. Brown's Gas gives us the same results using only a cup (250 mL) of water per night.

• **Relaxing muscles, relieving pain**

When Brown's Gas is applied to the skin, hydrogen and oxygen are absorbed which then flow (via blood) to muscles and joints that have problems due to dehydration, resulting in nearly instant relief of pain caused from cramps and swelling. This relief continues for extended periods.

• **Speed-healing of wounds**

When Brown's Gas is applied to a wound, hydrogen and oxygen are absorbed, killing anaerobic micro-organisms and assisting cell regeneration.

• **Helping plants germinate/grow**

Plant growth can be enhanced by hydrated and/or "programmed" water. The resulting plants and fruits are more healthful to eat, providing nutrition and energy that most current produce cannot.

• **Neutralising radioactive waste**

It has now been officially proven (in Canada) that Brown's Gas can neutralise radioactive waste in seconds, easily and extremely inexpensively. This neutralisation treatment can take place right at the nuclear reactor, so there is no need to transport or store nuclear waste. This issue is so politically *hot* that we deliberately do

not promote it. Brown's Gas technology is not firmly enough in general use to prevent suppression by "vested interests". This single application is worth billions of dollars and could revolutionise the nuclear power generation industry.

• **Creating new industrial materials**

Brown's Gas can make rubies and weld them together. It can also weld sapphires together. When Brown's Gas cooks rocks, it turns them into semi-precious material; e.g., feldspar (30% of the Earth's crust) turns into a transparent form of moonstone which can be used as a building material that's nearly indestructible.

• **Transmuting elements**

We've learned of two ways of using Brown's Gas to make materials that did not exist in the original samples. We can make metals from water.

• **Disposing of toxic waste**

Brown's Gas is an implosive flame with the power to reduce nearly any material to its basic components (usually non-toxic). Enclosed chambers can be built in which to vaporise PCBs and other toxic waste.

• **Increasing recoverable ore**

In tests conducted by several mines, ore treated with Brown's Gas allowed recovery of up to three times more minerals. Brown's Gas can be used to treat waste dumps of obsolete mines, recovering more minerals than the mine originally produced.

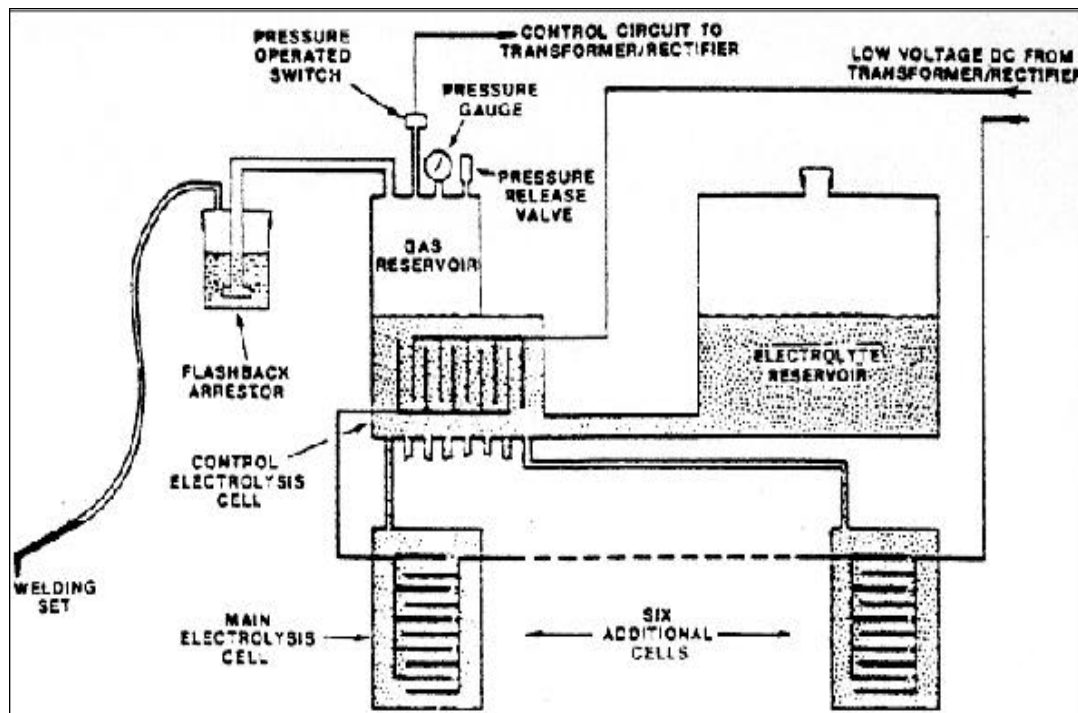
Again, this application is worth billions of dollars.

• **Improving underwater breathing**

Brown's Gas is non-toxic and breathable. When used as an underwater breathing gas, it allows divers to stay underwater longer and come up faster because the hydrogen does not cause the bends as much as nitrogen or helium. This would allow much more use of ocean resources.

• **Heating rooms**

Generally, Brown's Gas is a poor way to heat spaces because the flame radiates very little infrared (heat) energy. However, there is evidence that, using catalytic materials, a Brown's Gas heater can



Schematic of a Brown's Gas generator used in welding. (Source: NEXUS, vol. 1, no. 8)

be constructed that radiates huge amounts of heat and does not require any room venting. The efficiencies stated are 400%. In other words, a 1,000-watt input will produce 4,000 watts of heat. Eagle-Research has not yet verified this, but has seen enough evidence to list it here.

- **Treating surfaces**

When a Brown's Gas flame is played over the surface of materials, there are effects that can be beneficial. Iron becomes rust-resistant and can be surface-hardened to prevent wear. Brick and cement become corrosion- and water-proof.

- **Enhancing combustion**

Brown's Gas has been proven to help burn water/fossil-fuel mixtures in ratios of up to 90% water. This works in internal and external combustion (from vehicles to home heating and electrical power plants).

### A Brief History of Brown's Gas

**1832** – Michael Faraday discovered the laws of electrolysis, and separated hydrogen from water by using electricity.

**1875** – Jules Verne wrote in *The Mysterious Island*: "Water decomposed into its primitive elements, and decomposed doubtless by electricity, which will then have become a powerful and manageable force... I believe that water will one day be employed as a fuel."

**1935** – Henry Garrett patented an electrolytic carburettor, making a car able to run on water.

**1962** – William Rhodes (USA) is the first inventor known to patent an electrolyser that produced the simple "single-ducted" gas we now call "Brown's Gas". In the mid-1960s, Rhodes formed the Henes Corporation, but his partners took control of the operation and cut him out. This was a bad mistake, because they did not yet have his most efficient design. Henes Corp. eventually failed, went through several hands and was eventually acquired by Dennis McMurray. The company, now named Arizona Hydrogen, is doing well in Phoenix, Arizona, USA.

**1974** – Yull Brown (1922–1998), originally a Bulgarian named Ilya Velbov who migrated to Australia, filed a patent on his design of a Brown's Gas electrolyser and spent the rest of his life trying to make Brown's Gas a commercial success. He spent about \$30 million and nearly 30 years in this endeavour. Several companies were started, both in cooperation and in competition with Yull Brown.

**1991** – Kim Sang Nam from Korea

visited Yull Brown's laboratory in the suburbs of Sydney. This was the start of Brown's cooperation with BEST Korea Co. Ltd. They succeeded in developing innovative technology relating to Brown's Gas (which they call "Brown Gas"; see website [www.BrownGas.com](http://www.BrownGas.com)). Today BEST Korea, together with Norinco from China, is one of world's largest manufacturers of Brown's Gas generators.

**1991** – Teslalein Research in The Netherlands started research into Brown's Gas. In February 2006, scientist and inventor Loek Gans built a self-supplying Brown's Gas generator that is powered by solar energy. It generates three hours of gas on one 1-amp single solar panel a day.

**1994** – George Wiseman of Eagle-Research, Canada, started an independent research program on Brown's Gas and threw aside traditional electrolyser technology. He drew upon the company's research in alternative energy and achieved a superior electrolyser design.

Eagle-Research independently duplicated William Rhodes's most efficient design, with enhancements. Rhodes has reviewed and confirmed the Brown's Gas technology. Today, Eagle-Research sells Brown's Gas generators and many other alternative energy solutions.

**2006** – Brown's gas technology is becoming better known worldwide and is being used in several applications. Research is being conducted around the world. Some large oil companies see the benefits of it for the long term; they are not threatened by this technology because it will increase their profits. Investment companies are getting involved on quite a large scale. Many individuals are also picking up the technology. The Brown's Gas hydrogen technology business for car fuel savers is growing.

Many politicians and governments are becoming involved in this technology because of its non-polluting, ecological benefits. They understand that Brown's Gas technology offers a clean, everlasting energy that's available everywhere.

### Contact details:

Eagle-Research Inc., established in 1984, is a research organisation that develops and distributes practical, energy-saving methods and devices. It is based at 1306 Main Street, Oroville, WA 98844, USA; fax +1 (250) 492 7480. For more information on Brown's Gas, visit the website at <http://www.eagle-research.com>. For technical questions, email George Wiseman at [wiseman@eagle-research.com](mailto:wiseman@eagle-research.com).



George Wiseman shows off the ER 1200 WaterTorch.



# WHO ELSE WANTS TO EARN UP TO \$1500 A DAY IN THEIR OWN EXCITING HOME BASED BUSINESS?

*"You Are Absolutely NOT Going To Believe What Your Eyes Are Going To See Here! Your Friends, Family And Everyone In Town Will Be So Surprised, That Their Eyes Will Pop, And They'll 'Throw Hundreds of Dollars At You', Hoping They Can Selfishly Have It For Themselves"*



Hi, I'm Joe Petrashek. This business is not for dreamers and couch potatoes. It's for people who are willing to fulfill their dreams and make them happen.

● "I've made over \$22,000 in my first two months with STARSCAPES® F/X! I have 1, 2, and sometimes 3 customers a day!"

*H Melendez, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist, Painter of Dreams*

● "I made \$1200 on my first job! I've booked 3 more jobs that will bring \$2300."

*J Cordova, IL, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

● "We completed our first job today and it went very well, we have 4 more scheduled for early next week at \$200 each. We are very pleased to say the least. Your description of the response when people see the work is exactly what you told us it would be. The first viewing of the work we did in our own home resulted in 5 bookings. And they all said the same thing... "We want one. When can you come over?" Now, we're going to raise our price!"

*Dale & Laureen, Canada, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

● "Mr. Joe Petrashek teaches you the secrets to becoming your community's next Michelangelo! If you're looking for something unusual and fun to build a business in - this is as fun as it gets!"

*S Roberts, columnist for Cutting Edge Opportunities Magazine*

● "I booked 50 jobs at our local home show and had over 800 entries (sales leads) for a free drawing!"

*K. Roberts, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*

● "Joe, it's just like you said. People see it... they want it! Every time I show it, I hear, "Oh, my God! When can you do mine?!" And I love doing STARSCAPES® F/X. To me... it's not work. I enjoy it!"

*D Iacomaoc, Arizona, STARSCAPES® F/X Illusionist*



Imagine right now that you're a royal King or Queen, and your home is a magnificent castle high on a mountain top. You've had a long day.

You walk into your bedroom, kick off your slippers, lie down on your fluffy king size bed. Your eyes widen and your jaw drops as you behold the most incredible sight. Surely it must be a trick... an illusion.

Your court magician must have secretly removed your ceiling! For above you, is all the heavens in all of its glory! Up in the sky... thousands and thousands of twinkling stars, constellations, galaxies, comets and shooting stars! A sight fit for a king.

You always noticed them as a child. Everything about it was magic! How they made you feel. Awe-inspired and relaxed. But lately you had forgotten them. The stars had died out for you. Life had become too busy. But wait!

You're the King! Your Painter of Dreams has brought them back for you... It's all yours again. Forever. Your secret relaxing getaway from all of life's stress, anytime you want!

It's known as STARSCAPES® F/X. It's no mystery. Everyone that sees it, wants it. You'll see. Call us.

STARSCAPES® International offers an incredible business program with the opportunity to make from \$200 to \$1500 a day. Bring back the fantasy! Visit the website today for your FREE sample!

**[www.starscapes.com/nexus](http://www.starscapes.com/nexus) 1.480.615.7646**



# "MR X" SPEAKS OUT ON SECRET UFO ARCHIVES

*While employed by a US defence contractor in the mid-1980s, "Mr X" was allegedly tasked with filing Top Secret archival material on the UFO/ET presence and purpose.*

Interview by  
**Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy**  
© 14 July 2006

Edited from the web page:  
[http://projectcamelot.org/  
mr\\_x\\_interview.html](http://projectcamelot.org/mr_x_interview.html)

## Introduction

A man called "Mr X", as he has come to be known, came forward quite unexpectedly in December 2005, posting a message to Bill Ryan on the *Serpo* website contact page [serpo.org]. His story was unusual and important. He claimed that back in the 1980s he was employed by a Californian defence contractor as an archivist. Working long hours in a locked vault, he opened large mailbags full of photos, videotapes, alien artifacts and volumes of Top Secret Eyes Only documents that told the story behind Roswell, alien visitation and the US government's careful handling of what was documented evidence of reverse-engineering of alien craft.

Softly spoken, polite and truthful to a fault in all appearances, Mr X was hard to ignore and impossible to disregard as anything but what he seemed to be: a hard-working believer in the ET presence and a courageous crusader on behalf of disclosure. He has chosen to put himself and his family on the line in coming forward. We salute him and applaud his valour.

Mr X's written answers below are in response to questions posed by Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy during an interview [posted on the Project Camelot website on 14 July 2006; see [projectcamelot.org/](http://projectcamelot.org/)].

— Project Camelot

## Mr X's assignment

**Q:** What are you willing to share about yourself and your background?

**A:** I am in my mid-40s and live on the West Coast [USA]. I have been on the West Coast most of my life, although I was not born here. I was an honours student in high school and editor of my yearbook. I am very mathematically inclined and scored 798 out of 800 on my math SAT test and was evaluated with an IQ of 165. I have an AA degree in psychology. I am very happily married. I have been in the field of graphic arts my entire life. I have been interested in UFOs and extraterrestrial life since I can remember.

I have had one sighting of a UFO from aboard a fishing boat leaving the San Diego Harbor, although I wish I would have many more. This sighting was of a silent craft, maybe 60 feet [18.3 metres] in diameter. It was covered with green lights all around and flew silently by at about 100 feet [30.5 metres] altitude over the San Diego Harbor. No one else on the boat saw it, even though there were others on the deck at the time. I asked several others, "Did you see that?!" Their reply was, "See what?"

I am by no means an expert. I am just telling my experience. I have had a feeling about 2011 and 2012 since I was young. I even contemplated writing my own version of a book of truth, long before I was involved in this project. I had concrete thoughts and beliefs about why we are here and how we got here. I could not believe what I was being taught in Sunday school. I thought, "If this is what life is about, why are we even here? This can't be the truth about life..."

**Q:** Can you tell us anything about the kind of company you worked for?

**A:** All I can say is that it was aerospace—a large company at the time.

**Q:** How did you come to be involved in the archiving job? When was this, and how old were you at the time?

**A:** I was about 24 or 25 at the time. This assignment took place in the mid-1980s. All of the production personnel in my department were asked if they wanted to volunteer for some "special work that would take about six months". Several of us (I recall five or six out of the 30 or so) responded "Yes" to the question. We didn't hear any more about it for about a month, then two of us were selected for the project.

I was talked to by personnel who were not from my department and given instructions by them. They did not have the usual badge that was required for employment where I worked. I was never briefed or debriefed with anyone else, including the other person who was selected for the work. I never approached that person during or after the assignment about the nature of his/her work on the project. My assignment was never talked about to that person or any of my managers or co-workers. My managers and higher-ups never questioned me about the assignment or the duties I performed during the time I was on the special assignment. It was as if I took a leave of absence from my department and returned about six months later. It was rather odd that no one in my department asked me where I was. It was as if they were told not to ask.

### Security and clearances

**Q:** What was your reaction upon realising what it was you were being asked to do?

**A:** I was never really told the exact nature of what I was to be doing. I was told of the importance of security. It wasn't until I started work that I realised just what I was doing. I had many feelings at that time. First and foremost, I was finally satisfied knowing that my beliefs were validated. I was overjoyed at that. I have always had a feeling that life was more than the church wanted me to believe. I felt that my life had purpose, that life on Earth had a bigger purpose and a bigger history. I felt secure in knowing that my beliefs were the *truth*. Second, I felt privileged to be able to do such work. I was also a bit scared, being told about security from day to day. I did discuss my work with some very close friends, but none who worked with me. I also started reading all the UFO material I could get my hands on. It just solidified my satisfaction with knowing that I was in line with the truth about life. The literature I read, however, didn't always jive with the material I saw.

Some correlative literature that I read that *did* jive with what I was assigned to file was *Majestic* by Whitley Strieber and *Starseed Messages* (the author escapes me right now), plus *Hangar 18* (the movie) and various lectures I attended in the mid-1980s through the early 1990s.

**Q:** What conditions were you working in? What was the nature of the security? Can you describe a typical day? What were the routines and procedures you were required to follow?

**A:** I worked in a vault. It was not underground; it was on the third or fourth floor—I can't quite remember. I reported to the front desk, signed in and went to work. At the end of the day, I was searched and signed out. I was told of the importance of security at least twice a week, usually upon leaving the room.

A typical day was reporting to my desk in a room that no one else was allowed in except those who brought my work. I received a bag of materials, almost always documents and most of them sealed. This was given to me by a person who was not allowed to open the bag. The bag was usually canvas and very heavy and thick. I signed for it and the delivery person left the room. I did receive some film cans, videocassettes (very large

ones) and various other materials. I had bins that had a triple lock on them that I was to file these materials into.

When I needed water or a restroom break, I called the front desk, locked up all of the materials in my possession and got an escort to the restroom or water fountain. I was not permitted to leave the "complex" until the end of my shift. Of my eight hours each day working, I spent about six actually filing. The other hours were spent signing in and out, signing for materials delivered and signing out materials to leave my room in boxes. I also had a lunch break for an hour, and food was brought to me to eat in my room. I did not eat with the others on this assignment. I do not know how many were doing the same thing. I just did my job and went home.

**Q:** What kind of security clearance were you required to have? What non-disclosure documents were you required to sign? Did they have a limited duration of validity, or were they applicable for the duration of your lifetime?

**A:** I only had a Secret clearance, with a few extras attached for other projects I was working on during my time with the company I worked for. I never had Top Secret, although there were a few in my department at my regular job who did. As for non-disclosure documents, I only signed two official documents: one at the beginning and one at the end of the assignment. There was no mention of duration on either document, to the best of my recollection.

**Q:** Can you tell us about your supervisors on the job? What were they like? Did they know what you were dealing with? Did they have higher clearances than yours?

**A:** The supervisors were plain-clothes types; very secretive. No badges that I could recognise as being from the company I worked for. I had no idea what clearance they had, but obviously higher than I did. They did not come into my room when I performed my duties. No one else did.

**Q:** Who were the senior executives in the aerospace company at the time?

Do you think they knew what you were doing?

**A:** I won't give names, but I do not believe that they knew of the nature of my work. I guess it was contract-type work where they just occupied part of the building that was usually used by the company I worked for. Only I knew what I was seeing.

**Q:** How did the work you were doing affect the overall mission of the company?

**A:** I don't think it did at all. We did work on "Star Wars" technology and other Secret and Top Secret projects, but I was not aware that what I did had anything to do with that. Some of the material I looked at was generated by the company I worked for, though.

**Q:** Were they reverse-engineering spacecraft or producing any other technological innovations via alien technology? Since you left, have you seen their latest products? If so, does there appear to be any link to alien technology?

**A:** I was not aware of any reverse-engineering taking place at the company I worked for. I just had a Secret clearance, though. There were many there who held Top Secret and above, and

The photographs  
were of sightings.  
Close-up photographs  
of saucer-shaped craft.  
Hundreds of these.  
Some from space  
missions labelled  
"NASA" and  
"NORAD".

would have seen that kind of activity. I don't know if it happened or not; I just didn't see it.

**Q:** For how long did you do this job? Do you know why the project ended? What work did you do after that?

**A:** The assignment was for about six months, give or take a few weeks. It has been so long, I really do not have an accurate recollection of the length of time on this assignment. I don't know if the project ended or not. I just know I was no longer asked to perform duties related to it. I resumed my regular duties after the assignment ended, just like it never happened, and there was no mention of it after that date.

### Secret archives on UFOs and ETs

**Q:** Can you describe what material you saw and handled? What eras were the documents and materials from? What locations?

**A:** Reports, photos, media materials (tapes, films, videocassettes) and material from crashed saucers.

The photographs were of sightings. Close-up photographs of saucer-shaped craft. Hundreds of these. Some from space missions labelled "NASA" and "NORAD". Old black-and-white ones and colour ones. Some of ships emerging from (or entering into) water with no splash. Some with military men looking at them in the same pictures. Some cigar-shaped craft. Some that looked like beams or bars. Most sort of blurry, but some with detail. Most detailed shots had ships with no seams or windows. Some with lights and some with no lights. Some in daytime and some at night. Some pictures had craft at a distance in formation. I could not recognise the scenery in shots that had scenery. I was by no means informed about the world of UFOs at the time.

Then there were documents. Most of them sealed, of course. Labelling included "Secret", "Top Secret", "Top Secret Eyes Only", "Confidential" and "Unclassified". Some had markings of "MJ-12" and "MAJIC" or "Majestic". These were old, from the late 1940s, and typewritten with rubber stamps for the security markings. A couple even bore Truman's signature. Others were signed by military officials whom I didn't recognise at the time. Most of the documents I received were report forms dictated by civilians and typed by research officials. These were labelled Unclassified. The forms had no conclusion to the investigation of the sightings they reported: just the facts as told by civilians. Some documents referred to material recovered at Roswell, such as media discs—called something else, but I can't remember. They reported the contents of these discs, such as views of star clusters and planets from unknown positions in space. They also indicated landing zones here on Earth. Most of these were nuclear facilities. Remember, this stuff was recovered in 1947, the birth of nuclear weapons development. They contained, as reported, aerial views of weapons facilities and silos where the warheads were stored. It was like a photo library of sorts, with symbols on the photos—the same symbols that were found aboard the craft and in the reported "Yellow" and "Blue" books. Other documents referred to metal material that had extremely strong tensile strength. This material resembled "chrome-like foil". It could be crushed easily, but would return to a flat shape and have no creases. It could not be torn, although a nail could be driven through it.

Other documents told of alien biology. They explained that the blood of the aliens recovered had chlorophyll in it, and it was probably used for a sort of photosynthesis. Their oesophagus came to a point inside their chest, going nowhere. No stomach, but mention of a pancreas that functioned very differently than ours. The appendix was also mentioned, theirs having a purpose more complex than ours. There was mention of a live alien recovered at the crash, but no mention as to where it was taken or what was done with it. No mention of where the craft parts were taken, either. Just mention of the items they found, including a big chunk of the ship still intact.

There were also some packages that were sealed, that I believe contained parts—but I would be speculating as to what the contents were. I did get to see some of the foil mentioned, although a very small piece. I crushed it and it sprang back. The bulky packages were very light for their size. All of them were that way. It could have been mostly padding, but they were extremely light for their size. I could feel hard items inside, some of considerable size. I saw one piece of I-beam material with symbols on it. It was about five inches [12.7 centimetres] long and one inch [2.54 cm] thick, with no burn marks on it at all. It sounded like plastic when banged (gently) on the side of my desk.

I could not scratch it. It was very exciting holding it. I thought to myself, "This is from another planet in another solar system, and I get to touch it!" I felt privileged.

There were several mentions of Zeta Reticuli in the documents about Roswell. I did recognise that from the Betty and Barney Hill story. There were some star maps, but I could not read them. There were also diagrams of the inside of the ship, including panel diagrams, electrical device diagrams and ship compartment diagrams. All of these were sketches.

I also saw several pictures of dead and cut-up aliens. I would assume that these were autopsy pictures.

There were also some film canisters (16-mm size) that contained films. These were sealed except for one. I opened it quickly and looked at the images on the first few frames. The image just said "Autopsy 3". I did not have a means of viewing it, so I put it away. There were no classification markings at all on the film cans.

There were also prints of some sort that seemed to be "screen dumps" of radar tracks. I only saw these one day, but there were quite a few of them. Some of the blips on the papers were circled and labelled "U" or "UFO", and some prints were several pages with time stamps on them. The stamps were like rubber stamps or stamps made by a time clock. That about sums it up.

**Q:** Do you have any idea where the material came from, or where it all went to after passing through your hands?

**A:** The material came from everywhere: CIA, Air Force, Navy, Army, DARPA, NORAD, DoD, FBI and government officials, to name most. I have no idea where it went, but I am inclined to think it ended up in some secret warehouse on a base such as White Sands or Edwards or even Area 51. I think I was one of a few people who were organising data and other materials for analysis by people in the know at that time. (See more below, where I offer my analysis of what I was actually doing.)

It was odd how I had to file things. Sometimes it was by type of material (official letters, films, reports, civilian photos, military

**Other documents told of alien biology. They explained that the blood of the aliens recovered had chlorophyll in it, and it was probably used for a sort of photosynthesis.**

photos, NASA photos, etc). Other times it was by year, and everything in a certain time period was to be put in a single file, no matter what it was. The materials were put into boxes that were clearly labelled as to the category (such as "1950–1955" or "Documents" or even "Other Media").

There were *no* classification markings on the bags I received or the boxes that went out. The bags were either white (very soiled, I might add) or army green or khaki. I may have run across a few black ones as well. They all had at least two padlocks on them with long-winded combinations, which, I might add, were to be locked into the bags upon completion. Odd that the combos were locked in the bags after I was done. I received the combos at the front desk along with a list of serials for the locks. I had to look at the locks to be able to find the correct combination to open them. The locks were *very* difficult to open.

### Speculation on an alien agenda

**Q:** Please tell us, from the documents you read, about the most important aspects of the UFO/ET story.

**A:** Well, this will be a mixture of what I saw and the conclusions I have drawn from it. According to documents, they have been visiting Earth for over 50,000 years. They claim to have created the human as we are today by breeding with earlier versions of *Homo sapiens* that were here before us. In other words, they are the missing link. They also claim to have created our prophets to come and teach spirituality.

Documents told of more than 50 races of them, but the Roswell ones are the ones that make the aforementioned claims. They also claim to be created by a race of tall and skinny orange-coloured beings, about seven to eight feet [2.1 to 2.4 metres] tall. They claim that their purpose is to spread life throughout the Universe, and that there are many planets like ours with creatures that can be crossbred or lab-created to inhabit those planets.

I saw no documents that mentioned an alien agenda. The only documents that mentioned our relationship with them stated that we were still questioning why they came here and what they were doing. There were several documents that mentioned the unknown capabilities of the aliens, stating that these could be a threat to national security. There was also mention of "foo fighters" being an unknown type of aircraft, possibly from one of our adversaries. No mention of stargates or other time portals of any kind. Most of what I saw about the aliens was from the late 1940s.

Project names and codes that I can remember: MAJIC, MJ-12, *Bluebook*, Majestic, and I believe a project with "Shine" in its name. I saw very few project documents. Most of what I saw were first-hand reports of sightings from military and civilian persons. Nothing about them [the aliens] being from our future, nothing about time travel, and nothing about them being hostile or benign—just fears of what to do in case they are hostile, in the form of questions. The only locations I can remember were White Sands and Roswell.

**Q:** Was there any material you handled but were unable to view? If so, do you have any idea what it was?

**A:** Yes, most of what I handled was sealed. I was instructed to leave things that were sealed alone. I would say only five per cent

of the material was not sealed or packaged in some way. Most of the sealed things were documents in envelopes. Some were packages and some were boxes, although the largest of the things I handled were those cumbersome videocassettes. Some of the cassettes weighed over five pounds and were sealed in metal crates or boxes. Some of the bags I received weighed in excess of 50 pounds. I saw a particular type of package on a few occasions that was just labelled "Craft Materials". Usually those packages were sealed and had some bulk to them. Several of them had discs in them the size of today's CDs or DVDs. One was open and I looked at the discs. They were silver like our DVDs and had a rainbow appearance to them, although they looked to be completely made of metal and much lighter than our discs. They just had numbers on them and locations like "Roswell" and "Los Alamos" or the words "Upper" and "Lower" on their sleeves—possibly the location in the crashed craft where they were found, such as upper or lower deck locations...just a guess on my part. The sleeves were made here out of paper. The discs were always the same size, about five inches in diameter, and silver—every one of them.

**Q:** What was the total volume of material you handled throughout the duration of the project?

**A:** I would say I filed and categorised hundreds of pounds of material—at least 150 bags, given the minimum of one a day for six months. Some days I would go through five or even more, depending on the amount of items in them.

**Q:** What were some of the most interesting things you viewed or handled?

**A:** The discs mentioned above and the documents about them. They told of landing in the very near future (2011–2012) and intervening in nuclear conflicts. The documents explained that the discs were viewed either on the ship itself or in a laboratory on a device from the ship. They also contained symbols that flashed across the screen that were not understood. This was mentioned along with a plan to try to decipher the symbols. They were the same or similar symbols that were found on some of the I-beams and other pieces that were found at the crash sites, according to the documents.

Another very interesting part of my fact-filing mission was the material on the biology of the spirit or soul and the material on the history of man, including the mention of "Red", "Yellow" and "Blue" books. Not Project *Bluebook*, but a "Blue" book. The documentation on the ETs' science and on beliefs relating to biological bodies was at the least fascinating. The fact that they do not eat and have chlorophyll in their blood is a tough scenario to swallow, but given the next logical step in evolution it could very well be a benefit. Imagine not having to grow food and taking nutrients from a sun (or suns) and gathering minerals and material from the atmosphere—obviously a step towards "pure being" instead of spending our waking hours doing things to nourish and maintain our biological shells. The science of the soul and laboratory-generated bodies, along with the ability to switch to a new shell when needed, is a fascinating concept.

We still forget when we die, and they don't. They do not regard their bodies as sacred or a possession like most human societies do. They do not understand our preservation of self, since they really don't have a self. At least if they lose theirs, they can get a

**They told of landing in the very near future (2011–2012) and intervening in nuclear conflicts... They also contained symbols that flashed across the screen that were not understood.**

new one and no harm done. They regard our spirit or soul as equal to theirs. In fact, it is indicated in several documents that according to them, our spirit is the same as theirs. We just have more physical attachment to our bodies than they do. They also have been noted as saying that we choose to remain as Earth beings and come back life after life because we know our path and that is where we are supposed to be.

*I am doing this to help humanity evolve into a peaceful and enlightened society.*

### Reflections in hindsight

**Q:** What kind of atmosphere did you work in? How did your co-workers respond to the "hot" material you were handling? How was your Secret clearance regarded among your co-workers? Did you work with anyone you knew was doing a similar job? If so, do you know who they were? Are you in touch with any of them now?

**A:** Only one other person in my department was chosen by the same people. I do not know what he/she did. I never saw him/her on assignment. My co-workers were not jealous of my Secret clearance because they all had the same thing. It was required for my line of work. I will not divulge the identity of the other person chosen; that is up to him/her.

**Q:** Have you ever been called in for a psych evaluation, either on that job or afterward?

**A:** No, I have not. I was evaluated before taking my job at the company (and considered normal), but have not been evaluated since. I live a fairly normal life, except for knowing what I know, but I believe that is "the norm", too.

**Q:** Are there any indications that the intelligence agencies or military are currently aware of who you are, or want to stop you from telling the story of your experience?

**A:** Not that I know of. There are some that are probing around, but that's about it. Someone said that they knew who I was and have spoken to me, but that is just not true. I have never spoken to that particular person making that claim. The only people I have formally spoken to are Jerry Pippin, Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy.

I think that there are many more people out there who know and *do* more than me. There are others in high-ranking jobs and positions who have much more access to what is going on today. I left the assignment in the mid-1980s, and I am just a civilian. I have never served in the military, nor do I have a police record (that I know of). I would like to think the government is more interested in preventing terrorism than in what I have to say. I'm a nobody.

**Q:** Do you sometimes wonder if you are being watched or followed? Do you have any old acquaintances from those days whom you see from time to time? Do friends or family know your secret?

**A:** I don't wonder that at all. I do not see any of my past co-workers, nor am I in touch with them. And yes, several of my family members and a select few others know of what I have done and seen.

**Q:** What do you think happened to the material after it left

your hands? Do you have any idea where it might have gone?

**A:** Most likely to a warehouse to be studied or securely stored. I just know it was gone the next day I reported for my assignment. I did not see who took it or what kind of vehicle it was put into or even if it was taken off premises.

**Q:** Is there anything else we've not asked which you'd like to enlarge on?

**A:** Yes. My analysis of what my purpose was. My conclusion on why I did what I did is this: I believe that I was organising *factual* information only. I filed sighting reports by both the military and civilians. I filed thousands of photos, from all branches of the military, military and defence contractors, civilians and from NASA space missions. I filed weaponry reports from the military from the 1930s up to the present at that time.

What I did not handle was paperwork or any other matters for alleged projects of cooperation with EBEs or races from other planets. I read memos—but only reporting memos with information on sightings and encounters, not on speculation of their purpose or our government's involvement with them. All the documents and photos and reports and parts from the Roswell craft were *factual*. I just gathered and organised information.

I think my purpose was to aid those in speculating and understanding the material gathered and to give those specialists an opportunity to learn from the material I gathered because it was organised. I helped our government to research by organising the material to be gone through. That is the only reason why I think I got any access to this material at all. I could recognise security markings since I was in the graphics department and knew the rules pertaining to that. I could easily separate things into categories because part of my regular duties was to file things in my department. We all had to. That is why they asked us to volunteer in the first place. We were already experts on the purpose of the assignment. They just needed experts in

documentation to organise and classify data, and that's what we did.

**Q:** Why did you wait so long before coming forward to tell your story?

**A:** I think the answer is obvious; but since so many are coming forward, I decided to do my part in bringing the truth to the public. Others have made far more spectacular claims in their stories. I am *not* passing judgement on anybody else's claims. My material is down-to-earth relative to others' testimony.

I do believe that others' testimony and stories add to my knowledge, because I have had only a slice of the big picture. I believe I was there to gather and arrange the facts and not the speculation, but for the purpose of later speculation and analysis.

**Q:** What kind of response have you had so far from the public?

**A:** This is a tough question because the answer is wide-ranging. For the most part, I have had positive reaction to my

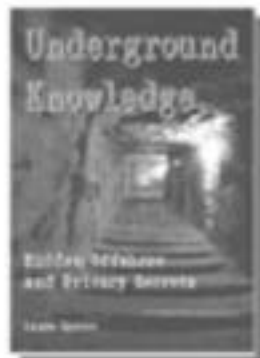
**Nothing about them [the aliens] being from our future, nothing about time travel, and nothing about them being hostile or benign—just fears of what to do in case they are hostile, in the form of questions.**

Continued on page 83

# Privacy, Wealth Creation & Freedom Books from Trident



## Underground Knowledge



This is a book that provides valuable and hard to find information - *"information your government would prefer you didn't know."*

Forbidden information on:

- privacy ■ money ■ freedom ■ technology ■ special places where freedom is assured ■ private banking
- investing ■ "big brother" tactics and how to beat them
- offshore companies ■ liberty ■ wealth.

The book provides the reader with practical ways to improve their lives financially and regain their sovereign individual rights.

**A very rare and enlightening book!  
Only \$49.50**

### Underground Knowledge

#### Features:

- Privacy
- Security
- Special Destinations
- Technology
- Privacy Strategies and Tricks of the Trade
- Money Making Strategies
- Government Surveillance and how to beat it
- plus, many more great ideas, concepts and methods to improve your privacy and increase your wealth.

## Things You Didn't Know—

### Things You Didn't Know Features the Secrets of:

- PT Lifestyle
- Second Passports
- Investing
- Privacy
- Money
- Database Privacy
- Echelon
- Computer Privacy
- the first Cyber Haven and a wide range of other issues important to the investor
- How to hide and Safeguard your assets
- Billionaires secrets exposed plus much more!

## Underground Knowledge 2

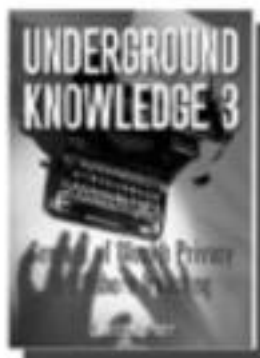
Things You Didn't Know, exposes the hidden secrets and information for the Freedom Lover, Perpetual Traveler, Privacy Seeker, plus much more

#### Other Features:

- Did you know there is an Australian company currently gathering all your private personal and financial details so they can sell it to the highest bidder? ■ Do you know how it will be used? ■ Do you know how to foil their attempts? ■ Do you know there is an Australian Hedge Fund earning 45%pa since 1989? ■ Another Australian fund, open to everyone, earning 30%pa ■ Do you want a million dollars? We show you how to get it for as little as \$14 a week ■ Would you like to live the life of a PT? Things You Didn't Know shows you exactly how to go about it, on any budget—the right way ■ Second Citizenships and Passports demystified ■ Plus More! **This book will astound and amaze you. ONLY \$49.50**



## Underground Knowledge 3



Underground Knowledge 3 follows on where the first two Underground books finished off. It provides the reader with all new additional information on a range of subjects ranging from Wealth Creation, Asset Protection, Privacy, Taxation, Cheapest airfares, Snoop Programs, Spying and Surveillance and Scams. Also discussed, "The Ultimate Strategy for Banking in Silence", Buying overseas real estate for under \$50k (even castles in Europe) - we show you who and where. Corporate Pirates and how to spot them as well as much more!

**"The Best Yet?" All this for ONLY \$49.50**

### Underground Knowledge 3 Features the Secrets of:

- Foolproof Asset Protection
- Banking in "Total Silence"
- How to disappear
- Amazing Tax Strategies
- Superannuation Lies exposed
- Great Wealth strategies revealed
- Portfolio Bonds
- Buying property for less than \$50k!
- Second Passports & second citizenships
- Aust. Maildrop Guide
- Airfares for "next to nothing" plus more!

Our Full range of books can be viewed at our secure website  
[www.tridentpress.com.au](http://www.tridentpress.com.au)

# Privacy, Wealth Creation & Freedom Books from Trident



## For We are Young and Free..... Or are we?

Lance Spicer reveals what we all suspected, our country and our lives are becoming more controlled and our liberties are being attacked. The Australian people are becoming increasingly manipulated by the agendas of big business, banks, international interests and politicians who

regard the electorate with contempt. **The author discusses many of the serious issues that must be faced by all Australians: ONLY \$29.50**

### For We are Young and Free... Features:

- The Banking System and the hidden agendas
- The New World Order Organisations
- Loss of Privacy and what we should do about it
- Citizen Initiated Referenda - Taking back control
- "Our British Constitution" proven invalid
- The De-Industrialisation of Australia by international interests
- CIA interference in our political system
- Spy bases pose a threat to our privacy
- Our Rights and Freedoms under siege
- Plus much more

### The Invisible World Features:

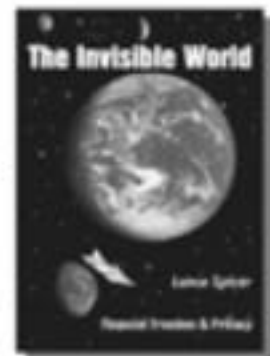
- Over 40 Tax Havens are analysed
- Full details of Banks and company Agents
- Secrecy Laws
- Costs, advantages & disadvantages of offshore companies
- Tax and Investment Strategies fully explained
- Australian Tax Laws explained with loopholes exposed
- How to establish your own offshore company or trust privately and inexpensively
- How to set up secret bank accounts
- Privacy & Secrecy ■ Second Passports
- How Skase beat the system
- Investing Offshore - the advantages ■ Maildrops
- Plus more!

## The Invisible World

Offshore Investment Strategies can be employed to Minimise or Defer Taxation as well as increase your Privacy & Confidentiality

The Invisible World will show you how you can establish offshore companies and trusts to minimise tax and increase privacy as well as take advantage of amazing investment opportunities. **Tens of thousands have been sold worldwide and it is regarded by offshore experts, as "one of the best books on this subject published."**

Latest 8th Edition **ONLY \$59.50**

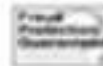


**All our books are Australian written and are revised and updated regularly**

**Trident Press** Pty Ltd (ABN 99 066 003 046)

PO Box 3068, Bangor NSW 2234 Australia

Fax or Phone orders to (02) 9543 0406 E-mail: [sales@tridentpress.com.au](mailto:sales@tridentpress.com.au)



Please send me the items ticked below; I have enclosed a cheque, money order for \$..... or, I have provided my credit card details below. Please allow up to 14 days for delivery. All Prices include GST.

All orders require \$8.00 Postage and Handling, to be added - Only \$8.00 per order within Australia

- |                          |   |                |
|--------------------------|---|----------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Underground Knowledge - Hidden Secrets</b>                        | \$49.50 + p&h  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Things You Didn't Know - Underground Knowledge 2</b>              | \$49.50 + p&h  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>Underground Knowledge 3 - Wealth &amp; Privacy Secrets</b>        | \$49.50 + p&h  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>For We are Young &amp; Free ... Or are we?</b>                    | \$29.50 + p&h  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>The Invisible World - Financial Freedom &amp; Privacy</b>         | \$59.50 + p&h  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Please send me <b>ALL 5 Books-PLUS FREE Privacy Report - Special Worth \$242.45</b> | \$175.00 + p&h |

Name.....  
 Address.....  
 Postcode..... State..... Contact Phone Number.....  
 Credit Card Details: MasterCard Visa Bankcard American Express  
 Card Number..... Expiry date.....  
 Signature..... Email Address for Trident Updates.....  
 Books and FREE Information are available on our secure website at [www.tridentpress.com.au](http://www.tridentpress.com.au)



## AN ALTERNATIVE TO EXPENSIVE WATER FILTERS NOW AVAILABLE IN AUSTRALIA



THIS FILTER WILL HELP RID YOUR TAP WATER OF ALL HARMFUL CHEMICALS, BACTERIA AND FLUORIDE

FILTERS ARE A 0.09 - 0.05 MICRON SILVER ACTIVATED CERAMIC DOME, A 6-STAGE CARTRIDGE FILTER CONTAINING SILVER ACTIVATED CARBON, SILICA SAND, ZEOLITE, MINERAL SAND ION EXCHANGE RESIN AND A HIRANYA MAGNET. IT ALSO HAS A CONTAINER OF MINERALISED STONES WITH OVER 40 NATURAL MINERALS AND A MAGNETIC FIELD TAP.

14 litre and 20 litre models  
\$225 for the 14 litre and \$260 for the 20 litre

**PHONE NOW FOR MORE INFO**  
07 4093 9968

**HOLISTIC HEALTH PRODUCTS**  
www.holisticproducts.com.au



## ROBINVALE

**Certified Bio-Dynamic & Organic Wines**

Since 1976 the Victorian Murray River-based Robinvale Wines have produced award winning pesticide and herbicide-free wines and juices.

Conscious of the harmful effects of pesticides on the environment, they make their wines and non-alcoholic beverages from biodynamically grown grapes, producing fresh flavours well suited to vegetarian and vegan dining.



### Also

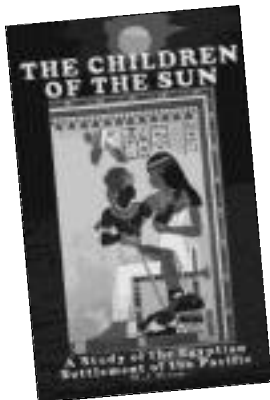
Preservative-free Natural Wines  
Vegan and Vegetarian Wines  
Non-Alcoholic Wines  
Biodynamically Dried Sultanas  
and Pure Grape Juice



## Door to Door Delivery

Mail to: **Robinvale Wines**  
PO Box 314, Robinvale, Vic 3549  
Ph: 03 5026 3955; Fax: 03 5026 1123  
Email: [robwine@iinet.net.au](mailto:robwine@iinet.net.au)  
Website: [www.organicwines.com.au](http://www.organicwines.com.au)

## Pacific Mystery?



### CHILDREN OF THE SUN: A Study of the Egyptian Settlement of the Pacific

by Prof. W. J. Perry

\$38.50  
(includes GST & postage)

Professor W. J. Perry, an early diffusionist believed that civilization spread throughout the world via transoceanic voyaging -- an idea that most historians still fail to accept, even in the face of mounting evidence. First published in 1923, this classic presents the fascinating evidence that envoys of the ancient Sun Kingdoms of Egypt and India travelled into Indonesia and the Pacific circa 1500 BC, spreading their sophisticated culture. Perry traces the expansion of megalithic building from its origin in Egypt through Indonesia and across the Pacific all the way to the Americas.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280 Fx: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## Recommended!



### Secrets of the Holy Lance: The Spear of Destiny in History & Legend

by Jerry E. Smith  
& George Piccard

\$37.00  
(includes GST + postage)

As Jesus Christ hung on the cross a Roman centurion pieced the Savior's side with his spear. A legend has arisen that—whosoever possesses this Holy Lance and understands the powers it serves, holds in his hand the destiny of the world for good or evil. *SECRETS OF THE HOLY LANCE* traces the Spear from its possession by Constantine, Rome's first Christian Caesar, to Charlemagne's claim that with it he ruled the Holy Roman Empire by Divine Right, and on through two thousand years of kings and emperors, until it came within Hitler's grasp—and beyond! Did it rest for a while in Antarctic ice? Is it now hidden in Europe, awaiting the next person to claim its awesome power?

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

# CRYPTIC CANVASES

## CROP CIRCLES OF 2006

*Despite the slowest start to England's crop circle season for many years, several masterpieces appeared with stunning features including radiating rectangular boxes and time-tunnel effects.*

**by Andy Thomas © 2006**

Swirled News  
Southern Circular Research  
3 Old House Courtyard  
Southover High Street  
Lewes, East Sussex BN7 1HT, UK  
Email: [info@swirlednews.com](mailto:info@swirlednews.com)  
Websites:  
<http://www.swirlednews.com>  
<http://www.vitalssignspublishing.co.uk>

Each year there is a flurry of speculation as to what the next crop circle season will bring, with excitement, anticipation and cynicism in equal amounts as eyes turn to the fields and the stems begin to grow high enough to receive their annual dose of cryptically compressed patterns.

But for long-time aficionados of the English crop circle phenomenon, 2006 began on a worrying note. In any given year, the UK can usually expect to have at least a handful of crop formations in April, but this year it took until 21st May for the first official sighting, only just sneaking inside the post-1980s record of 23rd May 1990 as the latest start. And this first event of 2006 was little to write home about: a rather rough-looking ring in oilseed rape (canola) at Alfriston, East Sussex. Actually, this was the second English event of the year, not the first: that honour went rather dubiously to a man-made logo created for a Wiltshire newspaper (the photo was published on 18th May)—not the greatest opening to a season.

Though the rapeseed fields were late to bloom this spring, there were certainly enough prime canvases for early May formations to have appeared, yet none did. It took weeks for things to pick up. Other countries as far afield as Italy and even Australia (which had the first global formations of the year on 29th March at Conondale, Queensland) seemed to have early activity, but the main circle regions of the UK were strangely quiet until mid-June.

Emails and web postings stirred the circle community, as concerned enthusiasts wondered where their favourite phenomenon had gone and what exactly it was up to. Various explanations were offered concerning the weather, changes in the magnetic fields of the Earth, reluctant ETs...and lazy plankers. Interestingly, many people missed one of the more likely explanations: the water table. It is well recognised that the majority of crop formations cluster around the main aquifers (water-holding geological strata) in the UK, and many believe that natural energy generated by the water contributes to their creation. In 2006, the UK suffered the driest conditions since 1976: could this have been an important factor?

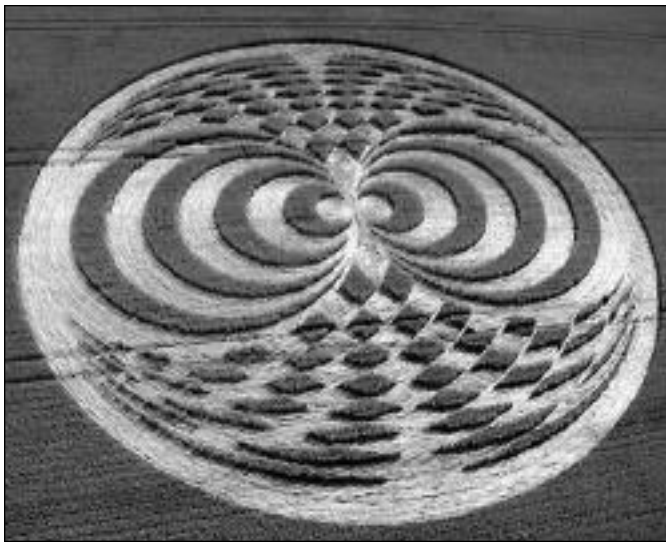
Inevitably, some of the human circlemakers—who would have the world believe that they are the sole creators of the whole mystery—were obliged to proffer their own explanation for the low circle numbers, and news in the spring of the unfortunate suicide of a Wiltshire man who had allegedly helped create a number of patterns over the years (though few had heard of him before his death) provided the excuse they needed. His loss and the apparent low morale which followed were claimed in some quarters as the reason for the lack of circular activity (an interesting change from an earlier credited reason from one planker: "hay fever"). This was not taken particularly seriously in the cerealogical community, but the newspapers leapt on the suicide story late in the day a few months on with a burst of reliably unbalanced press stories appearing in July, screaming that the phenomenon was on its way out and that the morbid demise of a hoaxer was one of the main reasons.

Certain other human circlemakers, however, confusingly dissented from this position; their need to keep the phenomenon's profile high was doubtless stimulated by the forthcoming publication of their circle-debunking book on the "philosophy of human crop circle making". The irony of the claims that the circles were fading rapidly was that by the time these headlines appeared, the numbers of formations, while certainly lower than in many other years, were substantially catching up and the fields were being visited by an array of eclectic and inspiring designs which seemed lost on an ignorant media.

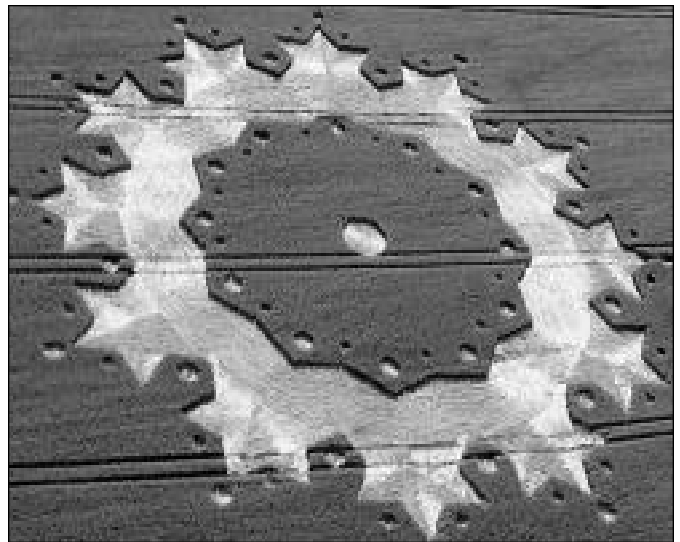
Though the generally less circle-visited counties of Norfolk and Kent had unexpectedly produced a rush of unusual activity in early June, it took until the end of that month for the



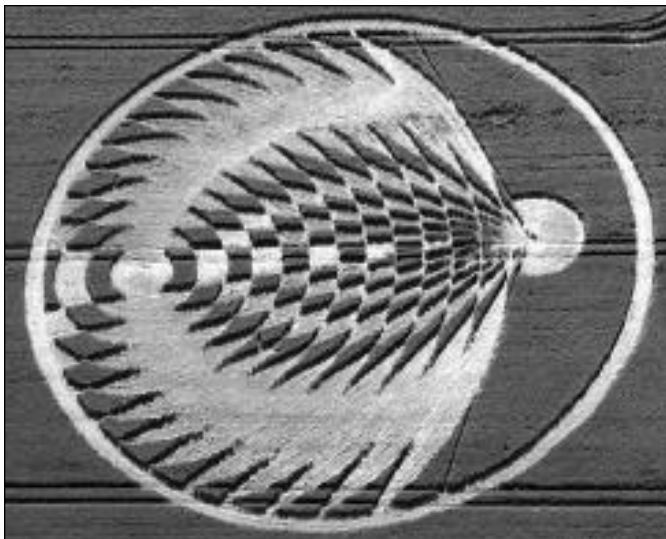
Same formation, different perspectives. Savernake Forest, near Marlborough, Wiltshire.  
 Reported 8th July. Image above left: Crop Circle Connector © 2006. Image above right: Lucy Pringle © 2006.



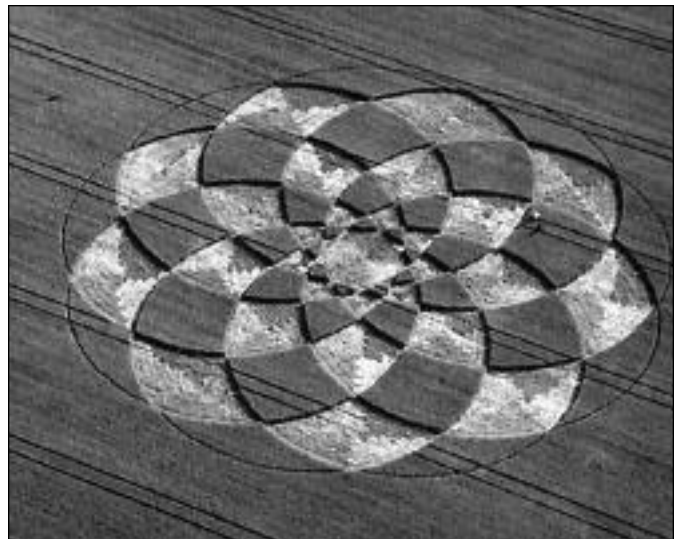
Old Hayward Farm, near Straight Soley, Wiltshire.  
 Reported 20th July. Image: Steve Alexander © 2006.



Boxley, near Maidstone, Kent.  
 Reported 8th July. Image: Andy Fowlds © 2006.



Uffington Castle, near Ashbury, Oxfordshire.  
 Reported 8th June. Image: Crop Circle Connector © 2006.



Rollright Stone Circle, near Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire.  
 Reported 2nd July. Image: Lucy Pringle © 2006.

first real masterpiece of the season to emerge. A twin "time tunnel" of radiating off-centre rings at Avebury Trusloe, Wiltshire, on 30th June gave a striking optical illusion effect. It set the theme for a number of formations with similar motifs which would soon follow, most notably at Savernake Forest on 8th July, Aldbourne on 11th July and Straight Soley on 20th July, again all in Wiltshire.

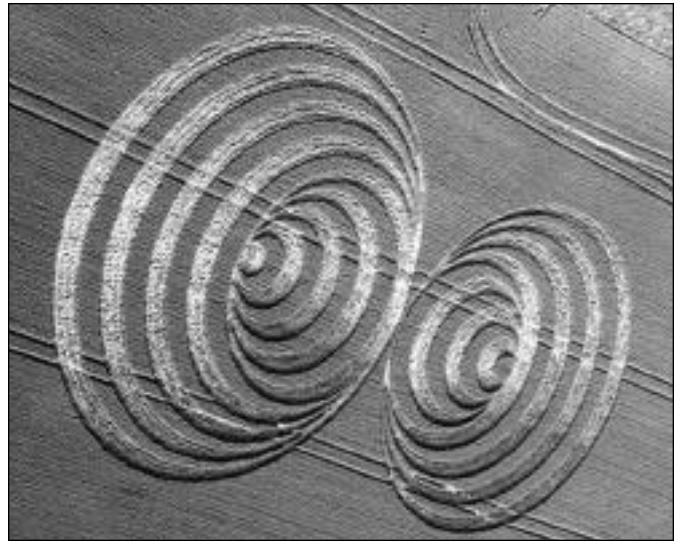
Among several other July entries, three powerful designs all impressively conspired to appear on the one night of 8th July: a "Koch fractal" type of design at Boxley, Kent—probably the finest crop glyph to appear in that county to date; a feathery-looking "dreamcatcher" emblem not far from the famous White Horse chalk carving at Uffington in Oxfordshire; and within a mile of that, at Waylands Smithy (site of the best of the 2005 events), the formation which perhaps most caught the public's imagination this year—an astonishing array of radiating rectangular boxes (seen in perspective) around a jagged central star. Many speculated on the meaning of this very distinctive and unusual symbol, some fearing negative connotations (noting the resemblance to an explosion amongst tower blocks), while others found more inspirational readings. This formation was even reported in the *Daily Mail* (11th July) with awe and interest. How short the memories of newspapers are: just three weeks later, the same paper (29th July) sounded the death knell of the phenomenon with yet another piece on the apparently diminishing returns in the fields.

As the summer drew on, further surprises continued to prove the press wrong. A ninefold floral pattern near the famous Rollright stone circle in Oxfordshire appeared on 2nd July, and the old 1980s circle-haunt of Cheesefoot Head in Hampshire produced a not dissimilar complex ninefold mandala on 23rd July. An unusual design style was explored on 6th August when a huge formation based on non-conventional curves (described by some, contentiously, as "parabolic") arrived at Blowingstone Hill near Kingston Lisle in Oxfordshire (a county which did unusually well for formations this year). This six-pointed affair, with its chequer-board centre, was strange to the eye and impressively difficult to draw. A simpler sequel came down at Etchilhampton in Wiltshire on 15th August—the last English formation at the time of writing.

### The future of the phenomenon

The UK had just under 50 crop glyphs this year, about 20 down on the previous season—not as low in number as many have made out, yet still evidence of a general downward trend in recent years. Some of this year's glyphs do evidently stand out as masterpieces. However, it must also be said that it is generally agreed that 2006 was not a vintage year, with some formations being obviously somewhat geometrically challenged and others (a clear representation of a cartoon pig, for instance!) hardly helping the cause of credibility—though it may simply be that reduced numbers of what some might call "the real thing" more clearly expose the remaining human element. Germany, which in recent years has been buoyant with crop formations, seemed to stall similarly. However, there have been disappointing seasons before, only to be followed by renaissance times just a year later, so it is too early to start writing obituaries for the phenomenon just yet: another year will be needed to show the general trend more clearly, especially as collectively, in 2006, crop circle numbers in other countries actually suggested an upward trend. Italy in particular continued its run of ambitious formations, and even France, Belgium, Slovenia and Switzerland, among several other countries, got in on the act.

Some have long speculated whether a year will one day come with few or no circles. If such a notable dearth were ever to happen, this would in itself, of course, be a noteworthy wonder.



Avebury Trusloe, near Beckhampton, Wiltshire.  
Reported 30th June. Image: Nick Nicholson © 2006.



New Barn, near Aldbourne, Wiltshire.  
Reported 11th July. Image: Crop Circle Connector © 2006.

A lull before a storm, heralding the beginning of something new or marking the completion of a phase? Some wondered at the start of 2006 if this was where things were heading, but later events blurred away the ambiguity.

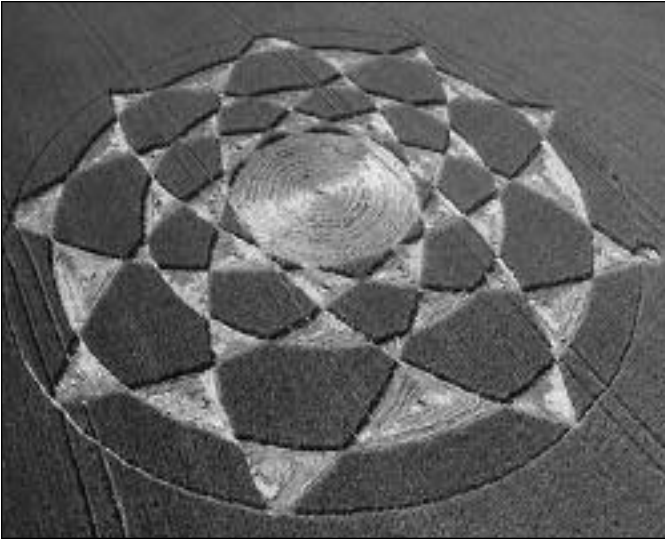
As yet, this mysterious, beautiful and frustrating phenomenon is far from dead. Still no definitive explanations are forthcoming, but its presence and charm remain.

### About the Author:

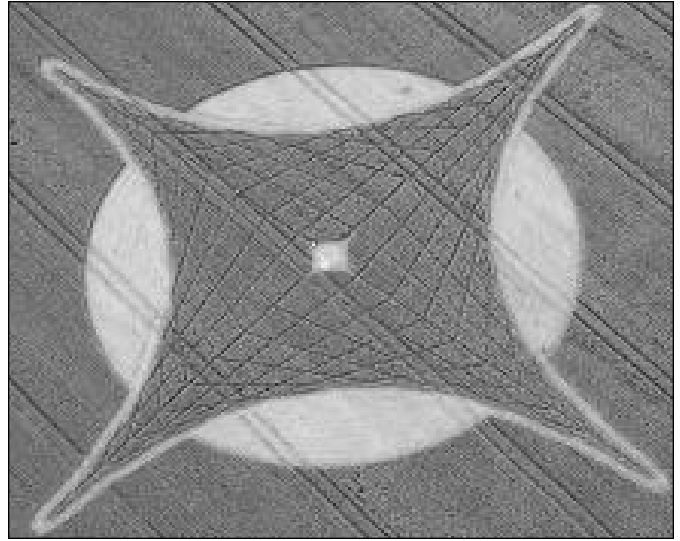
Andy Thomas is one of the world's leading crop circle researchers and is author of five books on the phenomenon including *Vital Signs*, considered by many to be the definitive guide (see <http://www.vitalsignspublishing.co.uk>). Andy is also editor of the influential website <http://www.swirlednews.com>. He can be contacted by email at [info@swirlednews.com](mailto:info@swirlednews.com).

### Image Credits and Contacts:

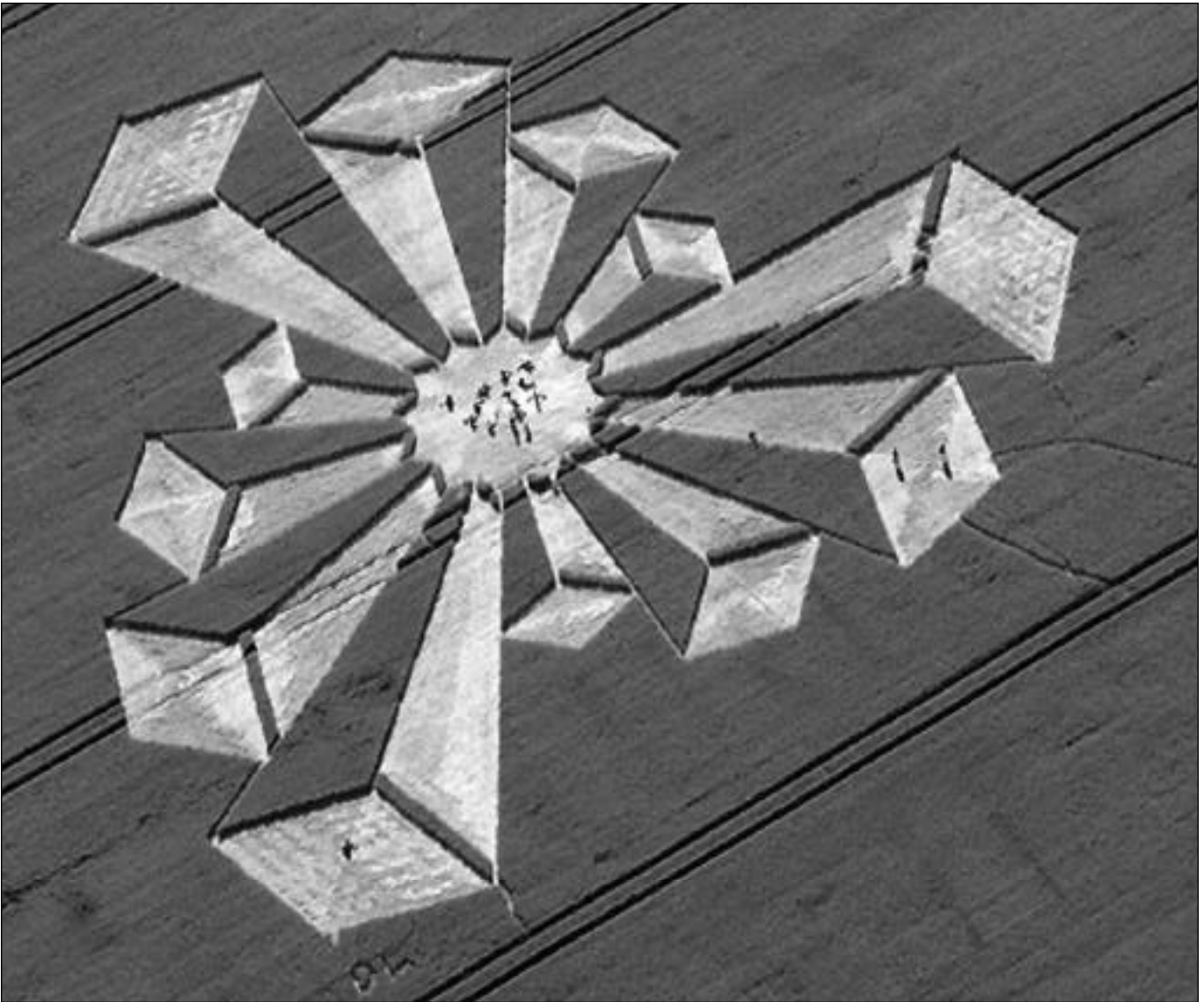
- Steve Alexander: <http://www.temporarytemples.co.uk/>
- Crop Circle Connector: <http://www.cropcircleconnector.com>
- Andy Fowlds: <http://www.medwaycropcircle.co.uk/>
- Lucy Pringle: <http://www.lucypringle.co.uk/>



Cheesefoot Head, near Longwood Warren, Hampshire.  
Reported 23rd July. Image: Steve Alexander © 2006.

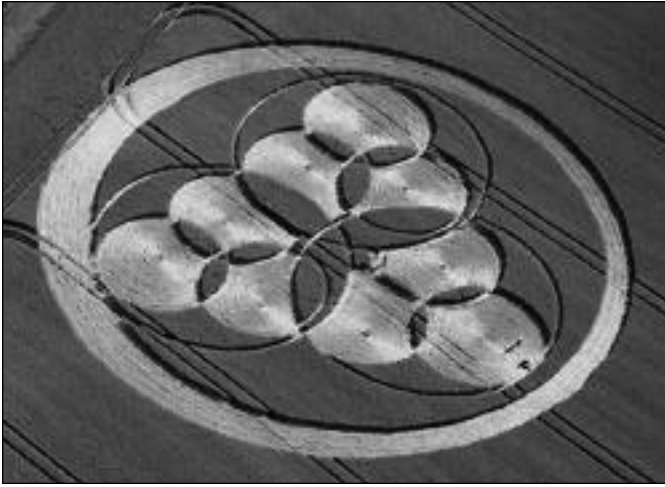


Etchilhampton Hill, near Devizes, Wiltshire.  
Reported 15th August. Image: Crop Circle Connector © 2006.

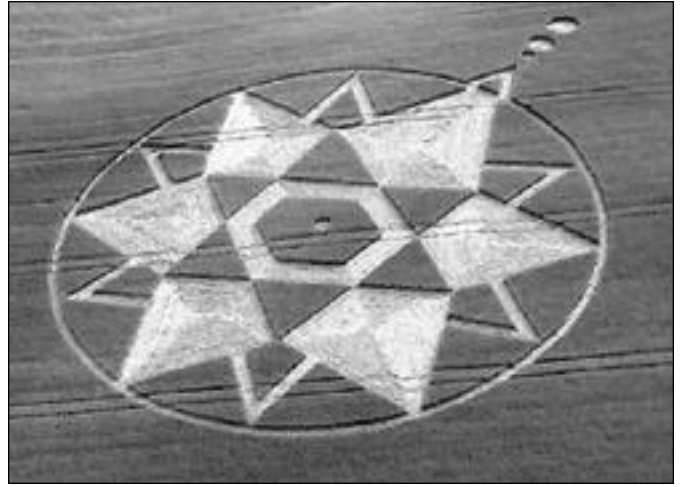


Waylands Smithy, near Ashbury, Oxfordshire. Reported 8th July. Image: Crop Circle Connector © 2006.

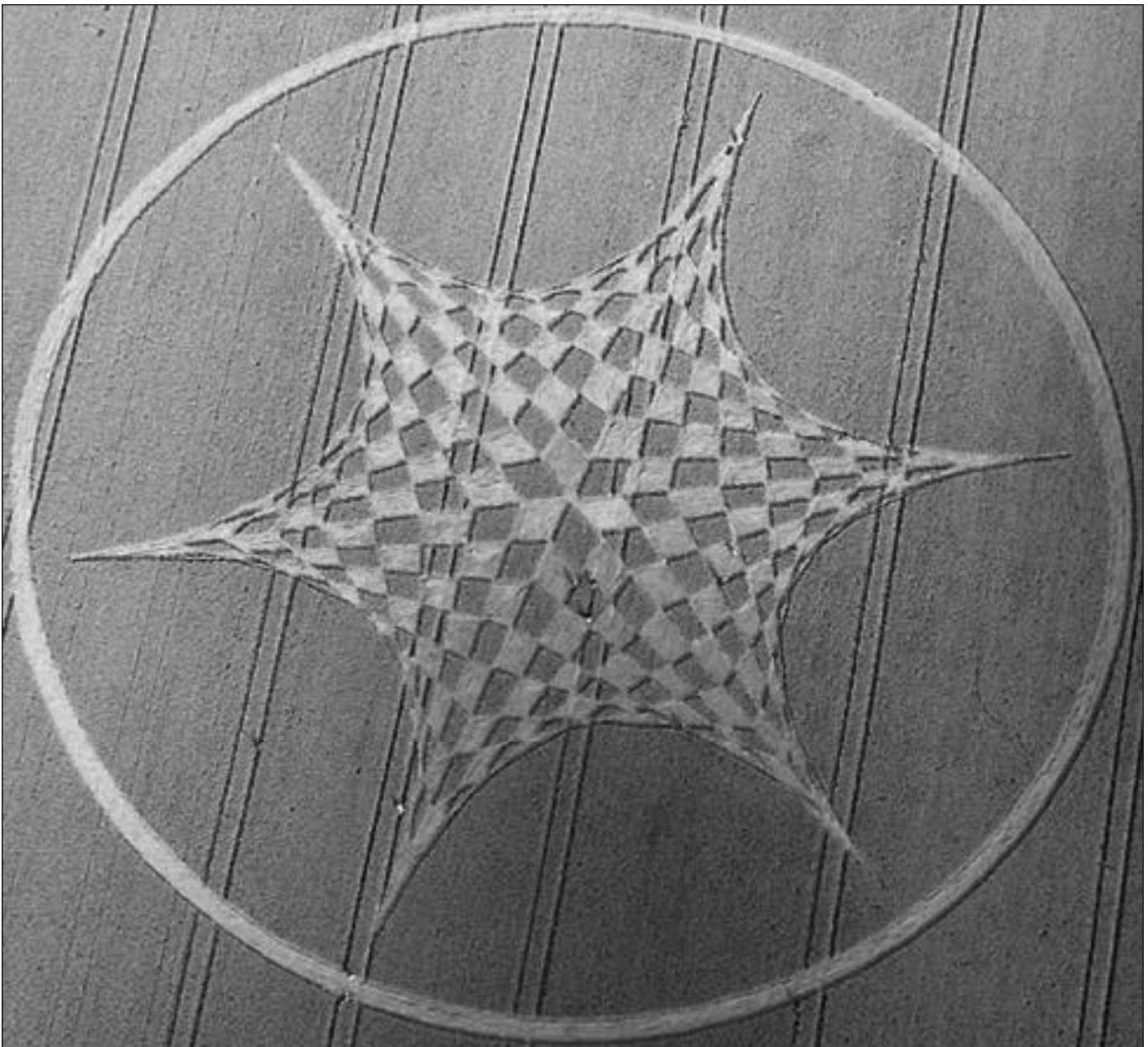




Windmill Hill, near Avebury Trusloe, Wiltshire.  
Reported 22nd July. Image: Steve Alexander © 2006.



The Pilgrims Way, Burham, near Maidstone, Kent.  
Reported 24th June. Image: Andy Fowlds © 2006.



Blowingstone Hill, near Kingston Lisle, Oxfordshire. Reported 6th August. Image: Crop Circle Connector © 2006.

Hosted by the UFOlogist Magazine & Hard Evidence Magazine

SYDNEY Will Buzz in 2007 with

June

Saturday 2nd

Sunday 3rd

Conference Start time

9.30 am to 6.00 p.m. each day

Workshops on Monday 4th

**\$200** Early bird price  
if paid before 30th April 2007

**\$240** there after

Pension & Student discounts  
Gala dinner Saturday night \$48

Conference Web links

<http://www.ufologistmagazine.com>

<http://www.hardevidencemagazine.com.au>

<http://www.auforn.com/SydneyConference2007.com>

# The 2nd International Scientific & Metaphysical Symposium

attend workshops experience the exhibits, listen to national & international guest speakers



USA



AUST



UK



NZ



AUST



AUST



AUST



AUST



UK

For more details  
re bookings the  
Venue & exhibits  
call  
**07 55487205 or  
0427164677**

Top Left to bottom right: **George Knapp** TV anchor man & author of "The Skin Walker Ranch" - **Rob McIntyre** "Your good health is in your hands" - **Andy Thomas** researcher & author of "Vital Signs Crop Circles" - **Suzanne Hansen** UFO researcher "The New Zealand Connection" - **Paul Baird** writer & researcher "Satellites Spies - the shocking truth" **Wallace Thornhill** Physicist & author "Thunder Bolts of The Gods" & "The Electric Universe" - **Mary Rodwell** author & close encounter researcher - **David Reneke** News editor "New Sky & Space Magazine" & The premier Astronomy & Space Magazine for the Southern Sky "Secrets of the Universe" **Philip Gardinar** - author researcher will lecture about his new book "The Ark The Shroud & Mary" "So You'll Never Never Know If You Never Ever Go"

**WAS THE 'COLD WAR' A  
HIGH LEVEL CONSPIRACY?**

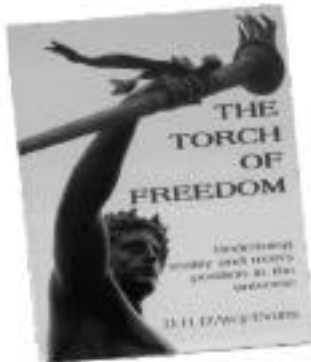
## "From Major Jordan's Diaries"

by  
George Racey Jordan  
(USAF (Ret.))

**\$40.00**  
(includes postage)

*From Major Jordan's Diaries* is one of the rarest of all conspiracy books. Now, after years of years of obscurity, it has resurfaced in Australia and has been republished. This book shows clearly that the Cold War was a cruel hoax. It is clear that there was extremely high-level cooperation between Russia and the USA right from the very start, ie World War II. You will not believe what you read in this book, but, unfortunately it is all true. A must read book!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine,  
PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280 Fx: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.



A new book disclosing the ancient secret knowledge and explaining it with reference to science and modern religious sensibilities. **The Da Vinci Code** hardly scratches the surface of the real deceptions.

If there is any real conspiracy theory in the world it is simply the concerted efforts of the powerful and selfish few who have through-out history continually sought to keep from ordinary people the true and rightful knowledge of themselves. This knowledge has been the seat of all power and is still being manipulated to control and deny us enjoyment and participation in those things that rightfully concern us.

Order only from

[www.](http://www.darcy-evanstorchofffreedom.com)

[darcy-evanstorchofffreedom.com](http://darcy-evanstorchofffreedom.com)

Price includes all post and handling charges.  
Delivery is normally around 14 days.

Now Available!

## MultiWave Oscillator

*We are not permitted to say what it  
can do for you.*

Here is your chance to own one. The first available Australian models, complete with copper-tube antennae, and built with the assistance of former Borderland Science Foundation (USA) researchers are now available!

**NATURAL HEALTH PRODUCTS**

Ph: 07 4093 9968

Fax: 07 4093 9964

[www.holisticproducts.com.au](http://www.holisticproducts.com.au)





## CIRCLES OF POWER BEHIND UFO SECRECY

by Steven M. Greer, MD © 2006

After my childhood and adult contact experiences, I formed CSETI (Center for the Study of Extraterrestrial Intelligence) to formalise contact protocols and teach them to other people, which we do through the CSETI week-long trainings. I realised early on, however, that there were human forces that could not be ignored whose aim was to discourage or block peaceful interaction with extraterrestrials. My approach became two-pronged: (1) to teach people how to contact extraterrestrial civilisations in peace, and (2) to bring out the truth about the subject to governments, the military and the general public.

I like to call my book *Hidden Truth – Forbidden Knowledge* my personal disclosure, as it contains highlights of my spiritual journey, my interaction with extraterrestrial intelligence and with the so-called "secret government". This chapter gives a glimpse into the entity and how its members operate.

In 1993, before I briefed the CIA director, my contact for meetings at high levels had suggested that we name our operation "Project Starlight". So that's what it was called in the early days. The

philosophy behind it was to assemble absolutely the best evidence that was available, which had been rigorously tested and proved, and to identify military, corporate and intelligence witnesses to programs and events. Then, with an iron-clad case in hand, we would brief the President, the intelligence and military community, Congress, the United Nations leadership and other leaders around the world, *in advance of* disclosure.

We knew it was crucial at the very least to give the system a chance. It's very important to understand that our intention was not simply to go in like a bull in a china shop and bring all this very sensitive information out, without first fully apprising the constitutional leaders of the world and inviting their participation. At the time, many people thought I was being silly and naive, that "those people" would never get behind something this controversial. But that's not the point! The point is, from our perspective, that we had a moral responsibility at least to give them an opportunity to do the right thing—and if they didn't do the right thing, then it would be on their consciences and not ours.

I felt strongly that we had the obligation to give these leaders the current assessment of the situation and say to them, "You need to take a leadership role, if this is going to be accomplished by you and not by an

outside group [meaning, The Disclosure Project and CSETI]. You have an ideal opportunity that has opened after the end of the Cold War to break the cycle of misinformation, to make a fresh start."

After I met with the CIA director, a contact set up a meeting between Senator Byrd's chief investigator and counsel for the Senate Appropriations Committee and me. Senator Byrd was then chairman of the committee and very powerful. This man was named Dick D'Amato—not to be confused with Senator D'Amato from New Jersey. Dick D'Amato had a Top Secret clearance and had subpoena power from the Senate Appropriations Committee.

We met in the Senate Appropriations Committee meeting room—a huge, ornate room with a giant table and brass nameplates for each member of the committee. He proceeded to tell me: "I've been asked by Senator Byrd and some others to look into these things, and we've gotten close enough to know that these projects *do exist*. But I'm telling you that with a Top Secret clearance and a subpoena power from the Senate Appropriations Committee, I cannot penetrate those projects." He looked at me—I'll never forget it—and said, "You're dealing with the varsity team of all black projects, so watch out. And good luck." And that was the end of that.

Dick D'Amato and people like him know this is real, but they cannot get their hands around it or control the expenditures.

Access to these projects has nothing to do with rank or position. Access has to do with whether or not you are willing to go along with the secrecy. That is the only criterion that matters: whether you are willing to play along with the agenda.

## Inside the shadow government

Those who *shouldn't be in control but are* comprise an illegal, rogue, break-off group that is transnational and whose members are not only ruthless and murderous but operate completely without any legal authority. When you're dealing with something as fundamentally important as this, involving technologies as powerful as those described, you begin to realise the risks to the world of allowing this masquerade to go on, unchecked, decade after decade after decade.

In 1994, an FOB (a friend of Bill Clinton) came to my home after I had briefed the CIA director. He was a very easygoing, affable guy. He said, "You know, everyone agrees with what you're recommending, but there's a consensus that if the President does what you've suggested to him and to the CIA director—that they exert executive power to get inside this

operation and disclose it—the President will end up like Jack Kennedy."

I thought he was joking, and, to be honest with you, I laughed out loud. I truly thought, "Oh, come on." But no, he was deadly serious. And he made it very clear that he was serious.

So it went from crisis to crisis as I came to realise that the government of the United States—and of every other nation—was really hostage to an illegal, rogue group that had technologies that could do circles around a B-2 *Stealth* bomber and could, at will, terminate a presidency or terminate any other person who got in its way. This was made very clear to me by people who were in the inner circle of the greatest corridors of power on Earth.

Obviously, this weighed on me very heavily. I would say the period between 1992 and 1998...those six years were extremely traumatic for me. I would keep my chin up and publicly keep moving forward, but on a deep personal level it was devastating. I never lost faith in what we should do, but it was made very clear to me that the task was enormous, that the hour was late and that the stakes could not be greater.

You have to understand the compartmented nature of these interlocking interests that are keeping all this secret.

They are mainly in the corporate, institutional, financial and technology sectors. The government of "We, the People" is the least important component of it, and this includes the military, the CIA, the NSA, the NRO, Army intelligence, Air Force intelligence—all of that is window dressing for an operation that's quite outside it. The real action is a hybrid group that is quasi-governmental but mostly privatised and utterly transnational—and completely illegal.

Some of the chieftains of that group invited me to meet with them after I had met with the CIA director. In advance of the meeting with the CIA director, my contact to Woolsey was terrified by the idea that anyone would find out about the meeting. He was doing everything through FedEx, and he wanted me to talk with him on the phone at telephone booths, talking in a code! I said, "We don't need to bother doing that, because the group that we're up against has technologies that can frustrate any system you can devise."

Well, he had been on the shortlist to be Clinton's Secretary of the Navy. So he knew the spook world fairly well. But he had been in the conventional military and intelligence world. I knew what we were up against, but he didn't. So he said, "Oh, no, we have to do this. You're just a doctor! I've been in all these circles, and we have to be careful."

So I humoured him. I tried to explain to him that there was no way to frustrate the surveillance capabilities of this covert group, because they had non-local, "scalar" technologies that would enable them to bypass entire generations of electronics. Even the state-of-the-art NSA and NRO stuff is nothing compared to what they have, because what they have are electronic interfaces with consciousness, where they can monitor things in real time all the time. Well, he didn't know this. I knew it and had remote-viewed them remote-viewing me.

So I went along with his game. But before I had the meeting on December 13, 1993, someone who had been tied into these projects in the military in Arizona came to me and said: "I understand you're going to be meeting with Jim Woolsey, the CIA director, about such and such on this date." I said, "I won't confirm or deny that, but isn't it interesting that you would comment on it?"

I reported this to my contact and had to



*"No, it's not an invasion. I was just wondering if I could charge-up my phone."*

pull him off the ceiling! He went ballistic! "How could this be found out?" I said, "M.J., you haven't been listening." The problem is that most people are too arrogant to know what they don't know.

I should also mention that during my visit to New York in the winter of 1994, while at the Hilton on Sixth Avenue, I got a phone call from a "reporter". And he said: "I'm a freelance reporter for the *Wall Street Journal*. I understand you had a meeting with Admiral Woolsey regarding UFOs and extraterrestrial intelligence. What can you tell me about that?" I didn't lie; I just asked a rhetorical question: "Do you really think a sitting CIA director would meet with a country doctor from North Carolina about a subject like UFOs and extraterrestrials?" And he said, "Well, no, I guess not." And I said, "Well, there you are." I hung up, and that was the end of that. But this experience revealed to me that the media community is also mobbed up with intelligence people who are monitoring our activities.

It was around this time, in early 1994, that a contract worker for the covert shadow group that had a cell within the CIA called me. He said, "Look, we really want to see you get this done. Hurry up." I said, "What do you mean, 'hurry up'?" He said, "We've been wanting someone to appear who would do this for us; at least a third of the people in this covert control group want to see this matter disclosed, but we can't do it..." I said, "Well, who the hell do you think I am? I'm just a country doctor here in North Carolina. I barely have a pot to pee in!" He said, "Well, no, you don't understand. We can only do things behind the scenes."

Eventually he flew in and met with me at the Grove Park Inn, in Asheville. I'll never forget what he said to me during this conversation: "You know, if you want to get a message to us or to the President, all you need to do is pick up the phone. Don't dial anything—just talk. Or if you prefer, just sit in your home office and talk to the four walls. Because it's all being monitored in real time." And I said, "Yes, I know." And he asked, "Well, how do you know that?"

I proceeded to tell him how they had made errors and left their end of the hook or tap open a couple of times. It's happened to my wife Emily, and it's

happened to me. Once when I picked up the home phone to make a call, I heard a control room on the line. I could hear people talking instead of a dial tone. So I asked, "Who is this?" Then a woman with a very thick foreign accent but speaking proper English said, "Oh, my God, it's Mr Greer." And I said, "*Doctor* Greer to you, bitch." And hung up!

In those days, I was outraged by these things. Now, I couldn't care less.

So I told this man, "Yes, I'm sure that's true." He said, "But, you know, this really does need to happen." I said, "But why don't you do it?" And he said, "Oh, no, it's too dangerous." He said exactly what

**...there are extremely well-connected people who are on the inside and who want to see disclosure, but they're terrified of the rogue, violent group.**

Laurance Rockefeller had said to me in September, standing out on his deck under the stars.

### Competing interests in the cabal

By now you see a theme that keeps repeating: there are extremely well-connected people who are on the inside and who want to see disclosure, but they're terrified of the rogue, violent group.

After this meeting, I got an invitation from a group of rogue insiders to go to Phoenix in the winter of 1994. The meeting was at the Wrigley Mansion—the old, fabulous mansion that the Wrigley chewing gum family had built. It had been taken over by a cell within this covert group. Present were a number of shadowy corporate people. It was a very late night meeting.

A prominent industrialist who was involved with this cell was kept on drugs and was kept under some kind of mind control while this cell milked him of his money. They then used his money to support this particular operation. The methods and motives of this group are

beyond dark. I tell people: "More than 10 or 15 per cent of what I have seen and learned, you don't want to hear. It's so damned disturbing, most people would commit suicide. And many people have, by the way."

We all gathered around a conference table in the Wrigley mansion. The discussion was about disclosing UFO information and making contact with ETs. One man, during a break, took me out onto a balcony and said: "You know, we understand you've had this meeting with the CIA director and are providing information to the President, but you need to know that those people don't know anything, and they're never going to know anything. You should understand that, well, you should be talking to people like us. The people dealing with this are people who do a lot of contract work for the government, under 'Work For Others'—'WFO'—contracts. And you should be talking to certain think-tanks. And you should be talking to certain religious orders and certain orders of Jesuit priests who have control over the technology transfer. And you should be talking to..." He gave me a whole list.

Well, I thought the man had certainly gone "round the bend". But it turned out that every single word he said was true: all of it was confirmed in the following months.

It gets more bizarre. This group or cell within the shadow government was attempting to intercept what we were doing. Remember, now, this is 1994. A former head of army intelligence—a member of that group—had offered me a board seat in 1992. So, things are progressing, and I'm not straying from my course because that's how I am.

So this man said, "We can really help you." I asked, "What do you mean?" He said, "Well, you know, if you want to be supported in this, just let us help you." I said, "How do you intend to help us?" "Well, you're a doctor, right? So, you have really good credit. We've checked this out." And I said, "Oh, yes, the best." He said, "Well, we know you have platinum cards and gold cards. Just maximise all of them, every month: \$50,000, \$100,000, whatever. Get as many of them as you want. And give us the numbers. And since we run all the supercomputers that back up

and monitor the banking system of the world, we'll simply erase those account balances to zero, as paid each month."

This is a true story. I'm telling you, every word is true. Put me under any drug; hook me up to any machine. What I'm telling you is true.

I said, "Yes, but then if I did that, you'd own my ass, wouldn't you?" He just had a twinkle in his eye.

I was much too wise to take that bait, tempting as it was. This has been an enormous financial strain and struggle for those of us trying to do this with virtually no funding. But no way was I going to do that!

Then he said, "I understand you're going to Europe soon to meet with certain people connected to the British royal family"—which I was. He knew everything I was doing! And I said, "Well, that's true." He said, "It so happens that I'm going to be over there meeting with the Rothschilds and the people who control the Volvo Corporation and some of the other big industrial concerns, because they're working with us." I said, "Oh, I'm quite sure that's true." He suggested, "Let's rendezvous while we're in London together." I said, "Okay, that's fine."

He proceeded to tell me: "One of my friends, who's really interested in what you're doing, is one of the leaders of the Council on Foreign Relations, Ambassador Maxwell Rabb. Would you like to come to a meeting with him?" I said, "Well, sure, if he wants to help us." And then he said, "And also, the Petersons—Mr Peterson was head of the Council on Foreign Relations and his wife was head of the Trilateral Commission—are also working with me, and maybe we can get together with them." So I said, "When we have our next event, I'll invite them." He said, "You need to know that all these people are reading what you write and are very interested in all of this." And I said, "I know that."

Look, everyone puts their pants on one leg at a time. I view all humans as educable. And everyone has a role to play in this whole cosmic drama. But this shadowy contact was essentially, again, inviting me into the inner leading circle of the cabal. While I had no intention of being controlled by them, I have no problem sharing perspective and knowledge with them.

He also said that there were many top people that he worked with in the media

and that his group worked with Bono and U2, the Moody Blues, Pink Floyd and various other groups. And they were receiving what I was writing. And I just said, "Well, I appreciate that." He said, "They love what you are saying and doing..."

Later that winter, I went to Europe and met with some very good friends of Prince Charles and Prince Philip. One of Prince Charles's best friends is very supportive of the work we are doing. She wanted to receive some of the materials that I had put together for the CIA director and the President, so she could share them with Prince Charles and others.

But remember, I was squeezing this in between my emergency shifts. I literally, at times, went over to Europe for two or three days at a time and would come back and have to work a 24-hour shift in the emergency department!

In a sense, it was our own little shuttle diplomacy operation. I did meet with this shadowy Phoenix contact in London. He was still in the mode of courting me into his operations. So I would listen and learn—but *never* capitulate. This group is the largest Mafiosi and organised criminal enterprise on the planet.

### About the Author:

Steven M. Greer, MD, is a medical doctor and is director of The Disclosure Project, which he founded. He has also been supervising a worldwide search for alternative energy sources, specifically those known as zero-point or over-unity

devices, with the plan to identify and develop systems which will eliminate the need for fossil fuels.

On May 9, 2001, Dr Greer presided over The Disclosure Project Press Conference from the National Press Club in Washington, DC. Over 20 military, government, intelligence and corporate witnesses presented compelling testimony regarding the existence of extraterrestrial life-forms visiting the planet and the reverse engineering of the energy and propulsion systems of these craft. Over one billion people heard of the press conference through webcast and subsequent media coverage on BBC, CNN, CNN Worldwide, Voice of America, *Pravda*, the Chinese media and media outlets throughout Latin America. The webcast had 250,000 people waiting online—the largest webcast in the history of the National Press Club.

Dr Greer recently published his memoir, *Hidden Truth - Forbidden Knowledge*, which tells the story of his spiritual journey and his relationship with extraterrestrial beings and his encounters with those forces trying to keep the ET and energy issues secret. This article is an edited extract from chapter 16 ("Circles of Power"). See review of the book in this issue.

For more information about Dr Greer and his work, visit the websites <http://www.DisclosureProject.org> or <http://www.SEApower.com>.



## Listen, Listen Close 24 / 7 Paranormal News & Talk

Great Interviews, Edge News, Ghosts hauntings, strange animals, aliens and abductions, psychics and mediums, quantum science, earth changes and more....you know, the stuff others are afraid to touch!

Ghost Radio is your premiere Internet Radio Station for continuous news, interviews and information on the paranormal and alternative interests. Featuring the world's leading talk show hosts and most knowledgeable guests from around the world, Ghost Radio will keep you informed and entertained 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. So come on over to the other side with Ghost Radio!

# Ghost Radio

Streaming the Paranormal to This World and the Next!



[www.GhostRadioX.com](http://www.GhostRadioX.com)

## UFOS & EXOPOLITICS



### EXOPOLITICS Politics, Government, and Law in the Universe

by Alfred Lambremont Webre

\$33.00  
(includes GST & postage)

Is the story of the Garden of Eden a reflection of human origins in a cosmic context? Is Earth isolated because of quarantine by ET societies? Is humanity's history of violence – and current plans for military weapons in space – a significant factor in any quarantine by ET societies? Was there a rebellion by Earth's "gods," or governors, against the administrators of a larger cosmic community? Is the UFO phenomenon an indication of the strategy of an ET program? Does the Disclosure Project represent the means by which humanity formally recognizes the ET presence? Exopolitics' goal is to provide a bridge between the current concept of Earth as an isolated planet and the future concept of Earth as a member of cosmic cultures, in a multidimensional Universe society.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## ACADEMY OF REMOTE VIEWING

### REMOTE INFLUENCING THOUGHT AND REALITY

As Seen On TV Shows: *Sightings* and *The Real X Files*  
Taught By Former Intelligence Operative

#### Remote Viewing and Remote Influencing Teach You to Powerfully:

- Influence the thoughts of others
- Create reality to your highest desire
- Erase emotional scars and painful memories
- Reprogram your subconscious
- Create an impenetrable energy shield which blocks any attempts to control your mind by others
- Heal yourself of any ailment using high energy field vibratory thoughtforms
- Rejuvenate and reprogram your biology
- View any target in space / time
- Successfully trade stocks and commodities, and intuit casino games and lotteries
- Make the right business and life decisions
- Draw information from the library of the universe, the collective unconscious
- Increase memory retention and learning capacity
- Become more charismatic and attractive by using our RI techniques

**Int'l. Money-Back Guarantee**

**Remote Influencing \$178 + S&H / Remote Viewing \$98 + S&H / Combo Pak \$248 + S&H**

**CALL: 1 561 243 2087 USA  
VISIT: WWW.PROBABLEFUTURE.COM**

## Ancient Mysteries...



### ATLANTIS IN AMERICA NAVIGATORS OF THE ANCIENT WORLD

by IVAR ZAPP and  
GEORGE ERIKSON

\$30.00 (includes GST + p&h)

Prof. Zapp, based at the University of Costa Rica, has spent many years studying the huge stone spheres—some measuring over nine feet in diameter and weighing as much as 20 tons—found in the Diquis Delta region of southwest Costa Rica. Zapp has determined that their axes were oriented towards magnetic north and their line projections took in key regions in the Pacific and Atlantic oceans as well as megalithic temple sites at Stonehenge and the Giza plateau. These stone sphere arrangements had to have been navigational maps and teaching aids, incorporating knowledge about ocean currents as well as the stars, conclude Zapp and Erikson. Is this evidence of Atlantis?

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## A VERY RARE BOOK!



### ETIDORHPA

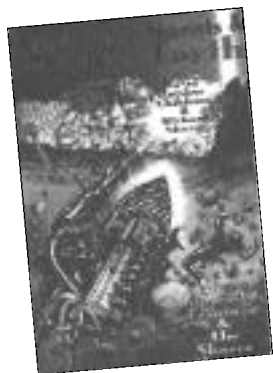
by John Uri Lloyd

\$55.00  
(includes GST & postage)

The original manuscript of *Etidorhpa* (that's "Aphrodite" spelled backwards) was reputedly given to a Cincinnati man, Llewellyn Drury, by a mysterious stranger who materialised in front of him in his room one cold November night in the mid-1800s. It told of the man's early years as a mortal being, of his Masonic transformation, of his incredible journeys into hidden recesses of the Earth's interior and his encounters with strange beings. Drury was told to hide the manuscript for 30 years, and when the time came, a friend, author John Uri Lloyd, had to step in, getting the first edition into print in 1896 with J. Augustus Knapp's paintings and drawings highlighting specific scenes.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## RARE & BACK IN PRINT



### Lost Continents & the Hollow Earth

by David Hatcher Childress  
& Richard Shaver

\$37.00  
(includes postage & GST)

**Lost Continents & the Hollow Earth** is Childress's examination of the early hollow earth stories of Richard Shaver. Shaver's rare 1948 book *I Remember Lemuria* is reprinted in its entirety, and the book is packed with illustrations from Ray Palmer's *Amazing Stories* issue of the 1940s. Palmer and Shaver told of tunnels running through the Earth and cities occupied by the Deros and Teros, humanoids from an ancient spacefaring race that had inhabited the Earth, eventually going underground, hundreds of thousands of years ago.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## VEDIC UFOs?



### Vimana Aircraft of Ancient India and Atlantis

by David Hatcher Childress

\$37.00  
(includes GST + postage)

Did the ancients have the technology of flight? In this volume on ancient India, authentic Indian texts such as the *Ramayana* and the *Mahabharata* are used to prove that ancient aircraft were in use more than four thousand years ago. Included in this book is the entire 4th century BC manuscript *Vimaanika Shastra*. Also included are chapters on Atlantean technology, the incredible Rama Empire of India and the devastating wars that destroyed it. Also an entire chapter on mercury vortex propulsion and mercury gyros, the power source described in the ancient Indian texts.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.





# REVIEWS

## BOOKS

Reviewed by Ruth Parnell

### FULCANELLI AND THE ALCHEMICAL REVIVAL: The Man Behind the Mystery of the Cathedrals by Geneviève Dubois translated by Jack Cain

Destiny Books, Rochester, VT, USA, 2006 (originally published as *Fulcanelli Dévoilé* by Editions Dervy, Paris, 1996) ISBN 1-59477-082-4 (182pp tpb)

Available: <http://www.innertraditions.com>

Paris at the end of the 19th century and through the early 20th century saw a revival in esoteric schools, secret societies and occult groups as well as interest in the tradition of alchemy. This book from French author Geneviève Dubois, herself a student of alchemical and hermetic philosophies and practices, was published 10 years ago and has only recently been translated into English.

The central figure in the book is the alchemist Fulcanelli, the alleged author of *The Mystery of the Cathedrals* (1926) and *The Dwellings of the Philosophers* (1930), who was said to have discovered the elusive "philosopher's stone" and been able to transmute lead into gold.

But who was Fulcanelli? Legend has it that he was born in 1840 and was still alive in the 1950s. However, Dubois suggests the name could have been a pseudonym for at least one figure involved in the alchemical revival. The trail includes such notables as Eugène Canseliet, Jean-Julien Champagne, René Guénon, Papus and René Schwaller de Lubicz. There was much intrigue in the

relations between members of these esoteric fraternities, and some deception, too, as Dubois proposes that Champagne was behind at least the *Cathedrals* book but had ripped off the ideas of Schwaller de Lubicz.

Some fascinating stories are recounted from many of the people connected with the Fulcanelli mystery, including the case of the "Château of the Strange" and the instance of the two Englishwomen who visited Versailles at the beginning of the 20th century and found themselves plunged into the middle of the 18th. Archival photographs and documents add to the feeling for the times that Dubois recreates.

### THE SECRET VAULT

by André Douzet & Philip Coppens  
Frontier Publishing, Amsterdam, 2006  
ISBN 1-931882-37-1 (141pp tpb)

Available: Frontier Publishing,  
<http://www.frontierpublishing.nl>

The mystery surrounding alleged secret treasures discovered by the French priest Bérenger Saunière in the mid-1880s to early 1890s at Rennes-le-Château in the Languedoc region won't go away. In *The Secret Vault*, André Douzet and Philip Coppens extend the territory of their enquiry to include the basilica of Notre Dame de Marceille, situated on a hilltop beside the River Aude near Limoux.

They reveal the existence of a subterranean vault and a sacred spring sourced in the hill (with credit to investigators Clive Prince and the late Jos Bertautlet), and speculate that the church sits atop an ancient underground system of tunnels and chambers that has been kept hidden through the centuries.

Douzet and Coppens believe that the

complex was originally a megalithic site for pagan initiation rituals and was once controlled by the Knights Templar. However, they also suggest that a 17th-century secret society, the Compagnie de St-Sacrement (which was proscribed by king Louis XIV), and its successor, the enigmatic A.A., had a special interest in the site. Many of A.A.'s members, including key clergymen, attempted to buy the property. Furthermore, the authors uncover circumstantial evidence linking Saunière with the A.A. and surmise that he may have been "controlled" by the secret group.

There's also a wooden statue of the Black Madonna—dug up in the vicinity hundreds of years ago, and which inspired the building of the first chapel on the basilica's site—that adds to the intrigue, particularly as Saunière also installed a Black Madonna statue in his church at Rennes-le-Château and as the region is renowned for its associations with the Mary Magdalene cult.

Douzet and Coppens can't provide definitive answers, but their analysis sheds light on dark recesses involving secret rites.



ROBERT MONROE \* OBE Ψ MEDITATION \* HEALING Ψ HEMI-SYNC® \* METAMUSIC®  
MIND-FOOD® Ψ HUMAN-PLUS® \* MONROE INSTITUTE Ψ LUCID DREAMING \* GLYCO-  
NUTRIENTS Ψ REMOTE VIEWING \* NEURO-FEEDBACK Ψ PROFESSIONAL ASTROLOGY \*  
KEPLER Ψ INDRA \* MERLIN Ψ CAYCE PAST LIFE \* FORUMS & DISCUSSION BOARDS Ψ

[www.inter-dimensions.com](http://www.inter-dimensions.com)

Accredited International Hemi-Sync® Distributor since 1996

Phone: 07-5597 3457 Fax: 07-5564 8855

Email: [sales@inter-dimensions.com](mailto:sales@inter-dimensions.com)



Hemi-Sync was developed by the **Monroe Institute** under the guidance of **Robert Monroe**. These life enhancing programs enable you to: develop, explore and apply expanded states of awareness in everyday life, enhance the Mind Soul & Body connection, useful for: Healing oneself, Meditation & Relaxation, Behavior Modification, Spiritual Awareness, improving Immune System, Sleep, Pain Management, Learning, Personal Growth, Energy, Allergies, Weight Control, Fitness & Sports, Dealing with Death & Dying, Child Birth, Surgery, Radiotherapy & Chemotherapy, Cancer, HIV, Addictions, Substance use & abuse.



# REVIEWS



## BEYOND THE INDIGO CHILDREN: The New Children and the Coming of the Fifth World

by P. M. H. Atwater, LHD

Bear & Co., Rochester, VT, USA, 2005

ISBN 1-59143-051-8 (248pp tpb)

Available: <http://www.innertraditions.com>

Humanity is poised in a period of preparation heralding a "great shifting", a time of intense, powerful energies affecting us as well as the planet and our solar system. We're in the eight-year hiatus between two eclipses of Venus, the second one due on 6 June 2012, only months before the Mayan calendar end-date of 21 December 2012, the prophesied end of the fifth world and the beginning of fifth world ascension. Knowing about these cycles can help us understand the extraordinary children who have been coming into this world in the last 25 years, posits visionary author, spiritual counsellor and pioneering NDE researcher P. M. H. Atwater in her new book *Beyond the Indigo Children*.

Transpersonal astrology is a useful tool in getting a handle on generational types which, Dr Atwater explains, are influenced by the passage of Pluto through the signs of the zodiac. Drawing also on the work of mystics like Mme Helena Blavatsky, Dr Atwater suggests that the so-called "blue", "indigo" and "crystal" children are part of a fifth root race that is destined to assist humanity evolve to its next stage of advancement. However, she doesn't accept it on face value that these children are different: she looks at the evidence for their altered DNA structure, their extra four codons activated at birth, their heightened IQs and larger frontal lobes, and their incredible psychic abilities. Just because a

child may be non-committal, restless or bored—as many children are these days, perhaps due to a denatured diet—is not necessarily an indication that a child is especially gifted, but treatment with psychotropic drugs like Ritalin is not the answer. Thus parents and teachers have a special role to play in helping these children achieve their full potential, and Atwater provides guidance on new ways to educate.

Dr Atwater tells us that many of the "true indigo" types have a rich astral life, communicating with like souls across the planet and together building up a new grid of consciousness "using the formula of thought plus feelings, directed by intent, affirmed by knowingness". Interestingly, she has observed that most children born since 1982 have the same sort of sensitivity and brain/nervous system changes as children who have had near-death experiences (NDEs).

Atwater combines a reasoned approach with a soaring vision for our future.

## EGYPT: "IMAGE OF HEAVEN" The Planisphere and the Lost Cradle by Willem H. Zitman

Frontier Publishing, Amsterdam, 2006

ISBN 1-931882-54-1 (311pp tpb)

Available: Frontier Publishing,

<http://www.frontierpublishing.nl>

The ancient Egyptians were skilled landscape surveyors and geographical planners who developed a technique of "astronomical iconography" that allowed them to project star patterns, or constellations, onto the Earth's surface. So says Dutch author Willem Zitman, who speculates that the entire Pyramid Field of Egypt was built as an "image of heaven" on

Earth and provided a framework for the development of their culture. The idea was sourced from the followers of Horus, whose tradition dates back 10,000 years and who migrated from the northern Sahara region around 5300 BCE as a result of a cataclysmic, climate-changing event.

According to Zitman's findings, the course of the Nile from Denderah up to and including the delta stylistically resembles a mirrored image of the constellation Scorpio, and represents a symbolic form of the god Osiris. Key settlements, temples and pyramids along the course were Osiris cult centres and their sitings correspond with the Scorpio star positions. The largest star, Antares, is represented in the Giza pyramid complex. But Scorpio is only one constellation that was part of Egyptian cosmology; depictions of others can be found keyed into the landscape as well as into structures and works of art.

With masses of star charts, astronomical calculations, maps, diagrams and photos, Zitman's book is a fascinating journey into ancient Egyptian cosmology and the lost cradle of civilisation that preceded it.



# NEXUS

Special deal - ALL back issues:

\$295- or

Vol. 1 (#1-10): \$55-	Vol. 2 (#1-28): \$110-
Vol. 3 (6 issues): \$22-	Vol. 4 (6 issues): \$22-
Vol. 5 (6 issues): \$22-	Vol. 6 (6 issues): \$22-
Vol. 7 (6 issues): \$22-	Vol. 8 (6 issues): \$22-
Vol. 9 (6 issues): \$22-	Vol. 10 (6 issues): \$25-
Vol. 11 (6 issues): \$25-	Vol. 12 (6 issues): \$25-

(Prices include GST + p&h)

NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560

Tel: 07 5442 9280 Fax: 07 5442 9381

Email: [editor@nexusmagazine.com](mailto:editor@nexusmagazine.com)

[www.nexusmagazine.com](http://www.nexusmagazine.com)



miessence®

certified organics

[www.peteal.com](http://www.peteal.com)

100% harmful synthetic Chemical Free

WORLD'S FIRST

Australian Certified Organic Products.

Probiotics, Skin Care, Hair Care, Body Care.  
Organic Eco Soya Candles & Certified Organic  
Oils

1800 730 620 - 02 4885 2490

Delivery Australia Wide.

Independent Representative of One Group PTY LTD



# REVIEWS

## BEFORE THE PHARAOHS: Egypt's Mysterious Prehistory

by Edward F. Malkowski

Bear & Co., Rochester, VT, USA, 2006

ISBN 1-59143-048-8 (321pp tpb)

Available: <http://www.innertraditions.com>

For several decades, independent as well as academic researchers have proposed the existence of an advanced civilisation which preceded the dynastic Egyptian culture by thousands of years.

In *Before the Pharaohs*, Illinois-based historical researcher Edward Malkowski draws together findings and speculation from the fields of climatology, geology, archaeology, anthropology, mythology, genetics and engineering that support this proposal.

The Sphinx monument on the Giza Plateau, for instance, is arguably much older than orthodox Egyptologists would have us believe. Malkowski discusses the water erosion observations of geologists Robert Schoch and David Coxill, backing up their conclusions that the monument was already carved, at least in part, at a time when torrential rainfall was the norm. Thus he concurs that the Sphinx could be 7,000 years rather than 4,500 years old.

Malkowski analyses Egypt's prehistoric roots in terms of the spread of Cro-Magnon man through and out of Africa and into the Mediterranean basin—later the scene of a Great Flood that wiped out a sophisticated civilisation in the basin.

The megaliths of the Nabta Playa in southern Egypt show evidence of an early understanding of astronomy, and Malkowski refers to findings by US space physicist Dr Thomas Brophy that the bedrock sculpture underneath one of these structures depicts the Milky Way galaxy. Apparently this scul-

ture was oriented to the vernal equinox heliacal rising of galactic centre in 17,700 BC!

Continuing the lead taken by 19th century French explorer Le Plongeon, Malkowski looks at the links between the Egyptian and Mayan cultures and the evidence that they were remnants of a once greater, highly advanced civilisation. Its fall was likely the result of a great cataclysm which also caused the disappearance of Cro-Magnon culture. An absorbing, big-picture study.

## IN SEARCH OF THE SOUTHERN SERPENT:

**A Journey into the Power of Place**  
by Hamish Miller and Barry Brailsford

Penwith Press, UK, and StonePrint Press, New Zealand, 2006

ISBN 0-9582434-1-7 (233pp flexifold)

Available: [penwithpress@talk21.com](mailto:penwithpress@talk21.com);

<http://www.stoneprint.co.nz>

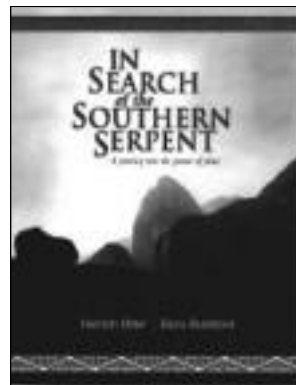
This book is the culmination of a special collaboration between two wise, grey-bearded men from opposite ends of the Earth: Scottish-born blacksmith and dowser Hamish Miller (co-author with Paul Broadhurst of *The Sun and the Serpent*; see 2/17), who's based in Cornwall; and New Zealand-born historian and secret-keeper Barry Brailsford (author of *Song of the Stone*; see 3/02). Both of them have connected with their local energy lines: Miller, having worked with England's St Michael/Mary ley line for years; and Brailsford, having become steeped in the spirit of New Zealand's sacred landscape and the lore of its Maori people. They had a lot to share by getting together, and we readers are the better off for it, if their book *In Search of the Southern Serpent* is any

guide—which it is. Much of it is written in Miller's voice.

While some of the adventure takes place in Britain and Europe (the Apollo-Athena line also being featured) as well as in Australia, most of the action happens in the Land of the Long White Cloud, New Zealand, as the authors explore incredible landmarks and their energy signatures.

Beautiful colour photos and energy diagrams enliven these pages, giving us the feel for the spirit trail: the giant Ra Kai Hau Tu stone, the Castle Hill rocks, the Brooklyn Tor and so many more rock formations that look like images of powerful ancestors, sculpted in their memory.

At times in their travels the authors team up with researcher Gary Cook, who provides his own input towards this sacred travelogue. There's also a tie-in with mysterious Africa and the stories popularised by shaman Credo Mutwa. Intrinsic to the journey are Hamish Miller's partner Ba Russell and Barry Brailsford's partner Cushla as well as many other fellow travellers. This is a visionary journey into landscape dreaming.



## TACHYON ENERGY

*Environmental Safety — mobile phones,  
computers and microwaves.*

*Personal Health — attract Life Force Energy  
for stress reduction, meditation, creative  
visualization and psychic exploration*

### *Advanced Tachyon Technologies (Aust)*

For information and catalogue: 50 Highlands Pde., Bulli, NSW 2516

Ph1: (02) 4284 6160; Ph2: 0408 466 255; Fax: (02) 4284 6212

Web address: [www.tachyon-partners.com/australia](http://www.tachyon-partners.com/australia)



# REVIEWS



## THEY LIED TO US IN SUNDAY SCHOOL

by Ian Ross Vayro

Joshua Books, Buddina, Qld, Aust, 2006  
ISBN 0-9756878-6-7 (428pp tpb)

Available: <http://www.JoshuaBooks.com>

As the old song goes, "The things that you're liable to read in the Bible ain't necessarily so", and if you've ever had doubts about the so-called infallible truths of organised religion then you'll resonate with the message of this book.

*They Lied to Us in Sunday School* is the end product of a lifetime of study by Queenslander Ian Ross Vayro, an electronics engineer as well as a student of ancient history and archaeology. All his life, Vayro has questioned the dogma that has been dished out by the Christian Church. He maintains that so much of the doctrine that the Church expects its adherents to believe cannot be accepted without question; in fact, it verges on sheer idiocy to take the edicts on board.

To prove his point, Vayro explores the Bible stories with his antennae on, showing up inconsistencies in stories, problems with translations and queries over historical contexts. He also investigates the numerous saviour myths that preceded the Jesus birth/crucifixion story, the Sumerian and Egyptian antecedents to the Hebrew world view and the competing forms of worship from the multitheistic to the monotheistic solar, casting light on the birth and evolution of the Church of Rome.

In declaring that the secrets and messages that sparked these religious world views have been lost, Vayro makes a case for rediscovering them with eyes wide open to the truth. He laments that our religions

have become watered down and their scriptures vandalised. He calls for an urgent re-evaluation of our forebears' legacy and a reclaiming of knowledge of empowerment concerning life, karma and reincarnation. After all, he maintains, Jesus believed that we all deserve to share in knowledge about eternal life that could lead to immortality.

## THE JESUS PAPERS: Exposing the Greatest Cover-Up in History

by Michael Baigent

HarperElement, London, UK, 2006  
ISBN 0-00-723642-8 (321pp hc)

Available: [www.thorsonselement.co.uk](http://www.thorsonselement.co.uk)

Jesus Christ did exist, but his life has been so highly mythologised as to misrepresent the truth, says religious historian Michael Baigent in *The Jesus Papers*. The story begins just after publication of Baigent's co-authored book *The Holy Blood And The Holy Grail* (1982), when the trio received a letter from a respected English vicar alerting them to the existence of a mediaeval French document which intimated that Jesus was still alive in AD 45.

To cut a long story short, the source of the document may have been the Abbé Bénéger Saunière of Rennes-le-Château in the French Pyrénées, who became mysteriously rich after discovering an ancient "treasure" in his church circa 1891. Unfortunately, no amount of searching produced this elusive document. Undeterred, Baigent continued his quest for other evidence that Jesus survived (or was substituted at) the crucifixion.

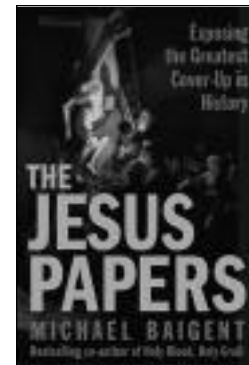
In his attempt to shed light on the mystery, Baigent revisits historical records concerning political and religious conflicts between the Romans and the Jews and the

role of the so-called Zealots in Jesus' fate.

He surmises that, following the crucifixion, Jesus, having fulfilled the prophecies, escaped with his wife Mary Magdalene to the protection of the Zadokite Temple of Onias in Egypt. However, they both had to flee escalating dangers there in AD 38 and travel to the safety of southern France. Still, it is possible that Jesus may have turned up in Rome in AD 45.

Baigent despairs that so many source documents and fragments of scrolls are in private hands and have never been provided to scholars for analysis. One such find includes two parchment letters written in Aramaic by the "Messiah of the Children of Israel" to the Jewish court, the Sanhedrin, and dated to about AD 34, explaining that he was not *physically* the son of God but that the "Spirit of God" was in him. Such evidence, if it can be verified, is certainly a threat to the Church's doctrine on divinity.

Baigent is confident the truth is "out there" and in time will be revealed. His extensive research, set off by a large section of colour plates, make for an absorbing read that poses more questions than it answers.



## WANT TO HEAR NEXUS SUBJECTS ON RADIO?

**OUT THERE** with Barry Eaton every Wednesday night from 8.30-10.30 on 2NSB 99.3FM in Sydney.

The show covers all aspects of Mind, Body and Spirit as well as the paranormal and alternative healing. Each week a wide variety of guests from healers to mediums. There are authors, visiting celebrities and regular appearances from Duncan Roads everybody's favourite editor of NEXUS!!

**AND NOW ON INTERNET RADIO...**

[www.RadioOutThere.com](http://www.RadioOutThere.com)

**...tune in any time you choose**

## Juicers and Healing Products of Australia

- \* **Manual Juicers** - poly carbonate and stainless steel
- \* **Electric Juicers** - Single auger and twin gear type
- \* **Manual and electric Grain Mills**, see our Schnitzler range
- \* **Seed Sprouters** - 3 tier type, allows 3 different types of sprouts
- \* **Dehydrators** - Both preset or variable control
- \* **Water Ionisers** by Jupiter - Producing water high in antioxidants
- \* **Survival equipment** - Includes camping and outdoor equipment
- \* **Zen Chi Foot Massager** - Massage the whole body from the feet
- \* **Himalayan Goji Juice** - Worlds most powerful antioxidant?
- \* **Lymphacisers** - The original RH48 spring type for moving lymph
- \* **Coconut Scrapers and Coconut Oil** - Excellent source of nutrition
- \* **Oramat Drops** - For breathing difficulties and insect bites

LB Healing Products Ph 18000 25 005  
[www.jucers.com](http://www.jucers.com)

## NEW AUTHORS

**PUBLISH YOUR BOOK  
ALL SUBJECTS INVITED**

FICTION, NON FICTION, BIOGRAPHY,  
HISTORICAL, POETRY, RELIGIOUS,  
SPIRITUAL/SELF-HELP, FANTASY & SCIENCE  
FICTION, ACADEMIC AND REFERENCE

WRITE OR SEND YOUR MANUSCRIPT TO:

**ATHENA PRESS  
BOOK PUBLISHERS**

QUEEN'S HOUSE, 2 HOLLY ROAD,  
TWICKENHAM TW1 4EG. ENGLAND  
e-mail: [info@athenapress.com](mailto:info@athenapress.com)  
[www.athenapress.com](http://www.athenapress.com)



# REVIEWS

## THE GREEN MAN AND THE DRAGON

by Paul Broadhurst

Mythos, Cornwall, UK, 2006

ISBN 0-9513236-6-0 (218pp tpb)

Available: MythosBox888@aol.com

There is much more to the story of St George and the Dragon than meets the eye, says mythologist Paul Broadhurst. According to one story, George was an early convert to Christianity who was born near Jerusalem and paid with his life under Emperor Diocletian in AD 303 for challenging Roman paganism. He became a special guardian of the Byzantine Empire and eventually of the Roman Church, and was even adopted by the Knights Templar as their patron saint. The Vatican may have taken away his sainthood status in 1968 due to lack of evidence for his existence, but St George is still revered in rituals performed from Cornwall to Old Cairo. Why should his influence be so enduring?

In *The Green Man and The Dragon*, Broadhurst overturns the accepted version of history by arguing that St George was originally a pagan fertility god who was adopted by the early Christian Church, first under Constantine. Analysing the name's etymology, he points out that it contains the root component "Ge-" twice—an ancient word referring to the Earth and used today in words like "geology" and "geography". In Europe, this figure is well revered as "Green George", and in Britain he can be equated with the "Green Man" of folklore, whose foliage-covered face that peeps out of masonry and baptismal fonts reminds the viewer of his power as a symbol of nature.

As for the dragon symbolism that's part of the St George myth, it was not so much a

depiction of good slaying evil because the winged dragon was regarded in most pre-Christian cultures as signifying the spirit of nature. Broadhurst traces some of the history of the dragon myth, going back to ancient Egypt, Mesopotamia and Britain with their complex cosmologies and their abilities to perceive Earth energies and so-called "dragon" or ley lines.

In his beautifully produced work, with sepia-toned photographs and illustrations as well as colour plates, Broadhurst says that dragon power is at the heart of all esoteric traditions and has much to teach us about the evolution of consciousness.

## HIDDEN TRUTH – FORBIDDEN KNOWLEDGE

by Steven M. Greer, MD

Crossing Point Inc., Crozet, VA, 2006

ISBN 0-9673238-2-7 (325pp tpb)

Available: Crossing Point, Inc., PO Box

265, Crozet, VA 22932, website

<http://www.disclosureproject.org>

Knowing what he does about the UFO/KET presence on Earth as well as the tentacles of the US military-industrial complex, Dr Steven Greer is lucky to be alive. Perhaps the fact that this country doctor from North Carolina—who has had several experiences with UFOs/ETs, some going way back to his early childhood—has been prepared to go very public to get the word out has protected him.

Dr Greer is the brains trust behind The Disclosure Project and took a huge gamble when he organised a major press conference in Washington, DC, in 2001, where key whistleblowers came forward to bear witness to the UFO reality.

If you read the extract from chapter 16 in

this issue, you'll appreciate that Dr Greer has had to navigate the minefield of deception that's at the core of the most shadowy government circles. The truth is not pretty, especially when it speaks in spades about the fascist-corporate stranglehold over our democratic institutions and freedoms. Even the spying technology at the disposal of the secret government surpasses anything in the hands of the CIA or NSA, he asserts.

*Hidden Truth...* is Dr Greer's memoir, a personal disclosure of sorts, that recounts his formative experiences—many of a deeply spiritual nature—and how he became a warrior for the truth that could set us free: that is, the truth about our ET heritage as well as about the free-energy technologies that could solve our energy crisis if only the powers-that-be would allow it.

Dr Greer speculates on a golden age to come in the future, if only we can get our acts together in this age. Part of the secret is to come to terms with the power of the human consciousness.

This is mind-blowing material that gives us a glimmer of hope in these dark times.



## THE FREE ENERGY DEVICE HANDBOOK

Compiled by David Hatcher Childress

A Compilation of Patents & Reports compiled by David Hatcher Childress. A fantastic collection of patents, articles, papers and diagrams for researchers into Free Energy, Magnetic Motors, and other 'over-unity' devices. Covers from Tesla to recent times. A must read for 'mad scientists'.

**\$36.00 (includes GST + postage in Australia)**

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 544 29280 Fx: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

# RADIO NEXUS!

Now you can listen to NEXUS - on the internet

[www.RadioNexus.com.au](http://www.RadioNexus.com.au)

RadioNexus.com is now online 24/7

No special software required

## The Amazing Secrets of ASIAN Herbal VIAGRA

Amazing Secrets from Asia for Enhancing Your Sexual Pleasure and Performance.

Relatively new in Australia, users say, "definitely makes a difference in sex life, have more energy, stamina & endurance." Plus other health benefits as well. **Totally Natural**

20 serves=only \$4.50 per night.  
Special Price \$90.00 total.  
Includes \$10 P&H and Ins.  
Satisfaction Guarantee

Orders:  
Ph: 07 4159 0228  
Fax: 07 4159 1838  
www.mvpaust.com

## FREE CATALOGUE & INFO PACK Phone 04 1988-2012

Mayan Calendar Comes North  
(Tracking Creation to 2012!)

The Mayan Evolution Continues  
Mayan Calendar Codex

(A true perpetual calendar)

Gods in Amnesia

Healers Handbook—Stewart Swerdlow

Blue Blood, True Blood—Swerdlow

Bloodlines of the Illuminati

Secrets of the Matrix

The Truth About Right Now!

Living in a Galactic World

911—They Were All Military Aircraft !

Tranceformation of America

Sacred Geometry Jewellery

Cure for All Diseases—Hilda Clark

Dr. Beck's Blood Cleaner/Silver maker  
DVDs, CDs, BOOKS & calendars

Phone 04 1988-2012

Phone 03 62788422

2012@2012.com.au

Box 157 North Hobart

Tas. Australia 7002

2012  
UNLIMITED  
www.2012.com.au

# REVIEWS



## THE POWERWATCH HANDBOOK: Simple Ways to Make You and Your Family Safer

by Alasdair & Jean Philips

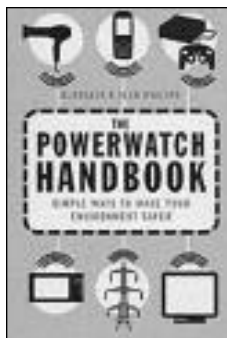
Piatkus Books Ltd, UK, 2006

ISBN 0-7499-2686-4 (294pp pb)

Available: <http://www.piatkus.co.uk>

Perhaps up to 35 per cent of people living in industrialised societies exhibit some signs of electrostress, and an estimated three to five per cent suffer from a new and growing syndrome: electrical hypersensitivity (EHS). In this handy guidebook from Powerwatch, a group co-founded in the UK in the late 1980s by scientist and electronics engineer Alasdair Philips, you can determine if you are one of these affected people.

Alasdair and Jean Philips have compiled a questionnaire based on a list of EHS symptoms prepared by Neil Irvine for the Radiation Protection Division of the UK Health Protection Agency; these symptoms include numbness in joints or limbs,



abnormal tiredness, headaches, memory loss, sleep disturbance, unusual irritability, fever, and so on. The authors maintain that such symptoms will increasingly be seen as the levels of electromagnetic smog we're surrounded by increase; in fact, it's getting more "aggressive". They summarise key findings in research into the effects of ionising radiation and electromagnetic fields (EMFs), providing additional scientific back-up in the appendix.

*The Powerwatch Handbook* is a user-friendly resource with guidance on how you can reduce the known and suspected risks from EMFs in the environment as well as at home, at work and at your child's school or kindergarten. The authors give safety ratings to a range of appliances, from mobile phones and hairdryers to microwave ovens and computers, plus advice on how to reduce your EMF exposure when using them. They also discuss mobile phone masts, powerlines, substations and other outdoor sources of radiation exposure and their health effects, giving tips on what to avoid in order to reduce exposure. Plus,

they have handy hints on minimising EMF exposure in the car, at airports and train stations, and in places frequented by children. In fact, Alasdair has designed EMF detectors that can be hired so you can do your own surveys (see website <http://www.emfields.org>). For readers who want instant information, the lists of Dos and Don'ts will help you make immediate changes towards safer living.

## A HANDY WAY TO COOK YOUR BRAIN: What's the Damage?

by Dr David R. James & Ora S. James

Body Conservation, Munich, 2005

(originally published in German in 2004)

ISBN 3-00-015228-8 (365pp tpb)

Available: **Germany**—Body Conservation, tel +49 (0)89 17 09 54 87, <http://www.bodyconservation.com>; **UK**—Healthnotes, Lancs., tel +44 (0)12254 871850, email [healthnotes@freeuk.com](mailto:healthnotes@freeuk.com)

Health practitioners Dr David and Ora James were inspired to research and write this book following the banning in Germany of Dr Robert Kane's 2001 book *Cellular Telephone Russian Roulette*. They include the latest research into the harmful effects of high-frequency and microwave radiation on living beings, and illustrate these effects with many full-colour charts and graphic photos (the ones of deformed animals born within the zone of transmitter towers are shocking).

Taking the stance that the human being has an energy field and is also an excellent receiver of electromagnetic waves, the authors show how the biofield is adversely affected in the presence of radiation emitted by mobile phones and microwave ovens (the Kirlian Effect appendix gives additional back-up). They provide the "unbiased truth" about mobile phones, expressing their disbelief that mobile phone manufacturers were allocated the very frequency range that literally "cooks" human cells. This is despite 40 years of research documenting the harmful effects of the 750–950 MHz band used by mobile phones—right next to the spectrum used by microwave ovens!

If we're not victims of a conspiracy, our having mobile phones at least makes us part of a huge experiment or "game" with 700 million players worldwide. The authors advise on the radiation risks from mobile phones and transmitters, iPods, computers and microwave ovens and how to minimise them. These health effects can include hormonal changes, blood abnormalities, genetic damage and tumour growth.

The authors include a wealth of related health information throughout the book. We'd be wise to listen to their warnings, not take that next mobile phone call..





# REVIEWS

## PARAPOLITICS: CONSPIRACY IN CONTEMPORARY AMERICA

by Kenn Thomas

Adventures Unlimited Press, Illinois, 2006  
ISBN 1-931882-55-X (311pp tpb)  
Available: Adventures Unlimited, website  
<http://www.adventuresunlimitedpress.com>;  
NEXUS offices

**K**enn Thomas, founder/editor of the conspiracy journal *Steamshovel Press* and author of *The Octopus: Secret Government and the Death of Danny Casolaro* among other titles, has compiled an exciting volume of material that falls under the heading of "parapolitics". By this term Thomas means political events that run alongside "normal" politics but in a de-evolutionary manner towards manipulation and control of the people.

In his introduction he lashes out at those who so readily resort to the term "conspiracy theorist" to describe anyone who thinks independently about current affairs, maintaining that the term has been concocted as a disinformation tool. Too right!



Such independent thinking as disparaged by the establishment can cover anything from questions surrounding the JFK assassination and the UFO presence to the power of the military-industrial complex (MIC) and the existence of secret societies. These are major issues of our times, yet the thought-controllers would have the masses believe that such questions are bunkum and anyone who asks them is deluded! Even critics of NEXUS can't see a link between the MIC and UFOs, choosing to close their minds to the body of evidence.

The offerings reproduced here include selections of Thomas's commentaries, interviews, lectures, correspondence and articles from the early 1990s through to 2004, covering conspiracy parapolitics in contemporary America. Subjects include the shadow government, Eisenhower's response to the UFO agenda, bin Laden and the infamous PROMIS software, omissions of the 9/11 Commission (including a dialogue with veteran conspiracy researcher John Judge), and crimes of the last several Presidents of the USA. There's also an

interview with a friend of Octopus researcher Danny Casolaro, which confirms that he was treading on dangerous ground before he was killed.

While I think this compilation could have been better edited, I wouldn't let that put readers off absorbing the fascinating behind-the-scenes info that Thomas covers.

## THE SS BROTHERHOOD OF THE BELL

by Joseph P. Farrell

Adventures Unlimited Press, Illinois, 2006  
ISBN 1-931882-61-4 (459pp tpb)  
Available: Adventures Unlimited, website  
<http://www.adventuresunlimitedpress.com>;  
NEXUS offices

**T**he prospect of the existence of secret Nazi science and technology has gripped researchers over the decades, and this book adds to the body of knowledge as well as to the speculation. Joseph Farrell, author of the *Giza Death Star* series (see reviews in NEXUS 11/02, 13/01), is not afraid to tackle the issue of exotic technologies, and he's discovered many that were under development by the Nazis. But he's also not afraid to follow the post-World War II trails of the secret technology programs and the scientists behind them to see where they ended up: America, Argentina and Russia in particular.

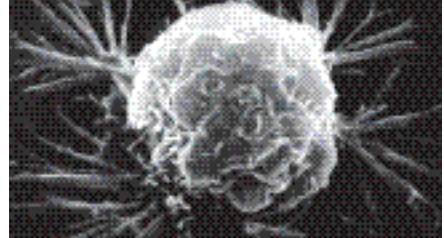
Farrell's main object of interest here is a Nazi high-tech weapons project code-named "The Bell", which was in the planning several years before its first testing in 1944. As for its purpose, considering reports that it involved two rotating cylinders, it may have been a scalar energy generating device, a time travel stargate or a prototype propulsion system for an antigravity craft.

The rumoured device was apparently spirited away from its Silesian bunker in 1945 aboard a six-engine, long-range Junkers aircraft, and all the records along with it. This device, whatever it was, had the highest security classification of anything in Nazi Germany, including the atomic bomb project. Reportedly the SS murdered most of the scientists and technicians involved with the project as a prelude to removing the device.

And it didn't all end with the demise of the Nazis, as Farrell maintains that their secret technologies were taken up in equally secret programs by the victors of World War II. The US military-industrial complex today owes its power in part to its Nazi predecessors, its covert interest in occult science being a spin-off.

This is an intriguing study that will be appreciated by alternative historians and free-energy researchers alike.

## Cancer Alert!



**1 out of 3 in Australia will experience cancer in their lifetime. If not you, maybe it's someone you know.**

Dr. Reza has developed and released for the first time on the Australian market a medicine for reducing the side effects of chemotherapy and radiotherapy.

### Now you can order it directly

- 100% natural
- Does not interfere with chemotherapy
- Comes with instructions how to take
- Enhances the immune system
- Reduces nausea
- Removes blood stasis associated with radiotherapy and chemotherapies
- Reduces energetic blockages
- Minimizes ulcerations in the mouth
- Reduces thirstiness
- Stops blistering
- Overall enhancement of the positive effects of orthodox treatments

### Testimonial

"I used Dr. Reza's medicine during my chemotherapy. After the 1st day I began to rebound and not feel weak anymore. After three treatments my breast cancer began to shrink so I stopped chemotherapy, as the oncologist said I didn't need it.

After using Dr. Reza's medicine, I was recognised between all patients having radiotherapy that I was the only one not developing ulcers in the mouth or blisters on the body. Doctors, nurses and patients were amazed." S.T. Dorocester Victoria.

### Affordable

Each medicine is only \$90 for 3 weeks supply, plus \$7 post anywhere in Australia.

### To order

Please fax your Name, Address, Credit Card details, expiry date and signature to:  
**03 9863 7737**

We would love to hear of your experiences with our medicine. If you have special needs, we can also modify the medicine to suit you - AT NO EXTRA COST.

Email: [info@energymedicineclinic.com.au](mailto:info@energymedicineclinic.com.au)



energy  
medicine  
clinic

[www.energymedicineclinic.com.au](http://www.energymedicineclinic.com.au)



# REVIEWS



## DVDs

Reviewed by Duncan Roads

### 2012: THE ODYSSEY

A Sharron Rose film, Sacred Mysteries Productions, USA, 2006 (112mins)  
Available: Sacred Mysteries Productions, PO Box 1697, Port Townsend, WA 98368 USA, tel/fax +1 360 379 4796, website orders <http://www.2012theodyssey.com> or <http://www.sacredmysteries.com>

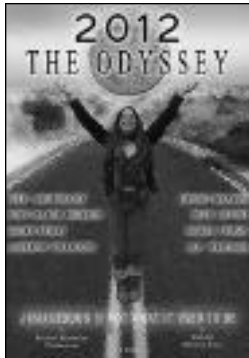
What will happen to us between now and 2012? Are there other prophecies that also foretell the closing of this world age and the start of a new beginning?

Join Sharron Rose as she travels across the USA speaking to respected researchers about this fast-approaching "end date". Luminaries include José Argüelles, Gregg Braden, John Major Jenkins, Rick Levine, Geoff Stray, Moira Timms, Alberto Villoldo, Jay Weidner, the Inca Elders and more.

Revealed here are secrets of the Maya, the Inca, the Alchemists, the Christians, the Masons and our ancient ancestors concerning the end of time and the promise of our destiny as human beings.

Importantly, this film shows us that the coming world is ours to reshape and to remake in any way that we deem possible. It reminds us that we need not be victims of events beyond our control.

Very informative and thought-provoking.



### WALKING SOFTLY WITH KOA: Surviving & Enjoying the Australian Bush

Mark Jago, Australia, 2006 (65mins)  
Available: Mark Jago, c/- Post Office, Rock Valley, NSW 2480, Australia, tel +61 (0)2 6633 7339, website <http://www.big.com.au/koa/>

While I appreciate that most NEXUS readers do not live in eastern Australia, I think this is an important and empowering documentary for everyone. I found that it put me into "bush mode" (no relation to the current idiot US President),

which is a head space I believe can be used by people to tune into the environment.

For non-Australian readers, I reckon it's worth getting this DVD just to see our glorious flora and to watch Koa, one of the many colourful characters of the Aussie bush, showing you what and what not to eat.

This is the first in a series about Aussie bushcraft and survival skills, and I, for one, am looking forward to the next DVD.

The website provides a free PDF book to download, titled *Bush Tucker Survival Guide*, which is also worth getting.

### FLIGHT FROM DEATH: THE QUEST FOR IMMORTALITY

Accent Film Entertainment and Transcendental Media, 2005 (90mins)  
Available: Accent Film Entertainment, 117 Bridport Street, Albert Park, Vic. 3206, Australia, <http://www.accentfilm.com>; or MRA Entertainment Group Pty Ltd, website <http://www.mraentertainment.com>

Narrated by Gabriel Byrne, this seven-time Best Documentary award-winning film is the most comprehensive and mind-blowing investigation of humankind's relationship with death ever captured for the

screen. Hailed by many viewers as a "life-transformational film", *Flight from Death* uncovers death anxiety as a possible root cause of many of our behaviours on cultural, psychological and spiritual levels.

Following the work of the late cultural anthropologist Ernest Becker and his Pulitzer Prize-winning book *Denial of Death*, this

documentary may forever change the way we look at ourselves and the world, substantiating Becker's claim that anxiety about death is a deep-set, primary motivator of human behaviour, specifically aggression and violence.

Three years in the making and beautifully photographed in eight different countries, *Flight from Death* features an all-star cast of scholars, authors, philosophers and researchers. It's a film that is moving, stimulating, revelatory and reassuring as well as entertaining.

## The Book of Enoch the Prophet

One of the Bible's most famous "lost books, its themes include apocalyptic visions, the actions of angels and demons, the Messianic age, the New Jerusalem, the Resurrection and the Final Judgement. Enoch, the son of Cain, communicates with the "fallen ones", whose interference in human affairs resulted in the introduction of evil into the world, and he is instructed through visions from angels of light to tell these "outcasts" of their fate. The Book of Enoch is replete with parables, history, sacred science, dream symbolism, prophecies and much righteousness.

**One of the Bible's most famous 'lost books'**

translated by  
Richard Laurence

\$35.00  
(includes GST + postage)

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## CoEvolution

One Monday in mid-February 1989, Alec Newald set off on what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua to Auckland in New Zealand. He arrived in Auckland to learn that Monday was now Thursday ten days later, and that he had no idea of what had happened in the meantime! When Alec did retrieve his memories of those missing ten days, he realised his life had changed forever, for early on in that fateful trip, while driving through a foggy mountain pass, Alec was whisked from the road by beings from an extraterrestrial civilisation. A true story!

**The true story of a man taken for ten days to an extraterrestrial civilisation**

by Alec Newald

\$22.00  
(includes GST + postage)

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.



# REVIEWS

## MUSIC

Reviewed by Richard Giles

### GUITAR MEDITATIONS

featuring **Billy McLaughlin**

Soulfood Music & Media, New World Music Ltd, UK, 2005 (62mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—New World Music, tel (02) 9565 4522; **UK**—NWM, tel (0)1986 891600, website <http://www.newworldmusic.co.uk>;  
**USA**—NWM, tel 800 771 0987

Gentle acoustic guitar always makes you feel good, and this CD with the combined talents of Dan Schwartz, Ron Cohen, DJ Free and Billy McLaughlin is the best of their fine playing. Dan's music is heard on Leo Kottke's albums, Ron Cohen has won Grammy awards for his music, DJ Free has written scores for IMAX films and Billy McLaughlin has won five national music awards in the US. All four together create a lush, peaceful, acoustically calming album.

### DIDGERIDOO TRANCE DANCE 2

by various artists

Music Mosaic, Australia, 2006 (69mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—New World Music, tel (02) 9565 4522; <http://www.music-mosaic.com> **UK**—Sounds Travel, tel 01242 571659; **Germany**—Silenzio, tel +49 9191 97870; **USA**—White Swan, tel (303) 527 0770

Music Mosaic has released a stunning array of ambient trance albums, three of which feature the didgeridoo. This, its fourth title in this genre, features some of Australia's great didge-players including Charlie McMahon and Gondwana, Ariel Kalma, Stu Fergie, Gregory Ruzé and many others. An album of cool sound, moving to the wild tribal notes of the Australian aboriginal didge with synthesisers, drums and keyboards. Fast-transport dance music to make you take to the dance floor.

### TOUMANI DIABATE'S SYMMETRIC ORCHESTRA

by **Toumani Diabaté**

World Circuit Ltd, UK, 2006 (53mins) plus DVD (14mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—MRA Entertainment, tel (07) 3849 6020; **UK**—World Circuit Ltd, tel (0)1689 870622, <http://www.worldcircuit.co.uk>

Toumani Diabaté is one of Africa's greats and here he pulls together one of his best works (almost surpassing *In the Heart of the Moon*, released in 2005; see NEXUS 12/06). The Symmetric Orchestra has played together for a decade, but has never been promoted outside Africa. Members of the orchestra

come and go and it's a hothouse of talent and musicianship. The traditional instruments kora and balafon are combined with electric guitars, bass and drums. You can watch the group, too, on DVD in the bargain. A must-have album.

### MUSIC FROM THE WINE LANDS

by various artists

Putumayo, USA, 2006 (45mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—MRA, tel (07) 3849 6020; **UK**—Putumayo, tel 07759 600495; **USA**—Putumayo World Music, tel 800 955 9588, [www.putumayo.com](http://www.putumayo.com)

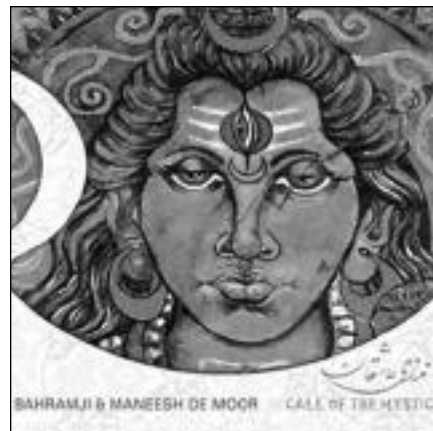
For this album of song, Putumayo has selected choice musicians from many of the world's wine-growing countries. It's a celebration of the history of wine, which goes back nearly 7,000 years. Music from France, Spain, Portugal, the USA, Greece, Italy, South Africa, Argentina and Chile graces this spicy album. Australia's representative is the original and inventive Stringmansassy. Styles include fado, flamenco, bluegrass, bossa nova, tango and Greek rembetiko. Sweet and palatable.

### CALL OF THE MYSTIC

by **Bahramji & Maneesh De Moor**

Blue Flame, Germany, 2004 (50mins)  
Distributors: **Aust**—MRA Entertainment, tel (07) 3849 6020; **Germany**—Black Flame Records, tel +49 (0)711 2567671, website <http://www.blueflame.com>

Imagine a bunch of Indian and European musicians together for a session using traditional ney (flute), santoor (Persian zither) and sitar, backed by keyboards, drum machines, electric guitar and synthesisers, combining the traditional with ambient, disco-based styles. This album is a crossover with contemporary and age-old instruments combined to produce sacred, heart-based music. Lyrics from the Persian poet Rumi make this a CD devoted to peace and friendship amongst all peoples.



## FREE CD, valued at \$37, and Special Report Reveal... "How to Meditate INSTANTLY!"

If you'd like to meditate as deeply (actually more deeply) than a Zen monk, literally at the touch of a button, this may be one of the most important messages you will ever read. Here is why...

Based in part on Nobel Prize-winning research on how "complex systems" (human beings, for instance) evolve to higher levels of functioning, a mental improvement program has been created utilizing a powerful audio technology called HoloSync®.

A precise combination of audio signals gives the brain a very specific stimulus that creates states of deep meditation — and causes the creation of new *mind-enhancing* neural connections between left and right brain hemispheres.

### Now a New CD and Report Reveal ...

- The scientific evidence proving how HoloSync® increases the production in the brain of many vital neuro-chemicals that can slow ageing.
- How to achieve super-deep meditation, at the touch of a button.
- How to dramatically reduce stress.
- How to create remarkable emotional changes at the deepest level.
- How to improve your emotional health.
- How to heighten your creativity and problem solving ability.
- How to have more restful sleep.
- How to boost your intelligence.
- How to increase your focus, concentration and learning ability.
- How to enhance your memory.
- How to increase your motivation and confidence.
- How to have more happiness and "flow" in your life.
- How to heal emotional blocks.

The complete report on this amazing new technology and HoloSync® CD, worth \$37, are FREE to Nexus readers for a limited time.

**Call NOW for your  
FREE CD and special  
report (24 hrs, 7 days) on  
Freecall 1800 70 70 47  
[www.meditate.com.au](http://www.meditate.com.au)**

## The Port Arthur Massacre: Was Martin Bryant Framed?

Continued from page 17

### Endnotes

1. McDonald, Noel, *A Presentation of the Port Arthur Incident*, 2001, p. 145.  
2. See <http://home.overflow.net.au/~nedwood/bryant3.html>.  
3. The transcripts are available by following the link to Interview 1 (3 October 1996): <http://bulletin.ninemsn.com.au/bulletin/site/articleIDs401A8F3AB6442877CA25713D0075FA08>. According to Julie-Anne Davies ("Making of a monster", *Bulletin*, 4 April 2006), Avery conducted 20 conversations with Bryant and possesses hours of tapes. According to Davies, Bryant refused to allow his former lawyer to release them. If true, this makes it seem most unlikely that Bryant gave Avery permission for the release of the three transcripts published by the *Bulletin*. If Avery felt free to disregard Bryant's wishes in the case of three transcripts, it is hard to see what prevents him from releasing them all. Admittedly, Avery denies having given the transcripts to the *Bulletin*; however, I must admit to not believing him. Avery was disbarred in early 2006, some say as a consequence of having released the transcripts to the *Bulletin*. However, the official explanation appears to be that he was disbarred on account of a financial irregularity. The matter cannot be clarified by contacting the Law

Society of Tasmania—the organisation that brought the action to disbar Avery—as I sought to do between June and August 2006. The Law Society stonewalled me by simply referring me to a website publishing all the decisions of the Tasmanian Supreme Court. However, the Avery decision was not available on the website to which I was referred ([http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/cases/tas/supreme\\_ct/recent-cases.html](http://www.austlii.edu.au/au/cases/tas/supreme_ct/recent-cases.html)) and is in fact still not available there today (as at the beginning of September). When I wrote back to the Law Society to point out the omission, I was glibly informed that "Some judgments seem to take some time before being posted on the web". At this stage, I strongly doubt that it will ever appear.

4. Quoted in McDonald, *ibid.*, p. 264.

5. In fact, Bugg has done very well out of Port Arthur. On 19 October 1996, the Hobart *Mercury* revealed that during the year Bugg's income had risen from his regular annual salary of A\$107,638 to around \$221,836, including the value of a "private-plated car". Soon afterwards, Bugg was promoted to Federal Director of Public Prosecutions.

6. See <http://www.shootersnews.addr.com/snpaheadlessgunman.html>.

7. See <http://shootersnews.addr.com/snпаморtruck.html>.

8. Anthony Nightingale, who was ostensibly an employee of the Commonwealth Bank at Noble

Park, Victoria, is a particularly interesting case. According to one researcher, Nightingale's beneficiary received a six-figure payout from his employer in compensation for his death—a fact that implies that, far from being on holiday, he was on active duty at the time.

9. McDonald, *ibid.*, pp. 185, 225.

10. Overseas readers should know that European wasps, which were introduced to Tasmania in 1959, are attracted to picnic areas, barbecues and schoolyards by sweet foods and meats. They are a particular nuisance at the PAHS during the warmer months of the year.

11. See <http://shootersnews.addr.com/snпasportsbag2.html>.

### About the Author:

Carl Wernerhoff is the pseudonym for a Sydney-based conspiracy researcher with a particular interest in the history of political assassinations and orchestrated tragedies such as the Port Arthur and Columbine massacres. He has a PhD in History and currently works as a teacher. His recently released e-book, *What's Going On? A Critical Study of the Port Arthur Massacre*, can be downloaded (free of charge) from <http://www.ourmedia.org/user/95839>.

Carl Wernerhoff can be contacted by writing to him care of NEXUS, or by email at [cwernerhoff@yahoo.com](mailto:cwernerhoff@yahoo.com).

## CoEvolution



*The true story of a man taken for ten days to an extraterrestrial civilisation*

by Alec Newald

\$22.00

(includes GST + postage)

One Monday in mid-February 1989, Alec Newald set off on what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua to Auckland in New Zealand. He arrived in Auckland feeling tired and confused, but was even more confused to learn that Monday was now Thursday ten days later, and that he had no idea of what had happened in the meantime! When Alec did retrieve his memories of those missing ten days, he realised his life had changed forever, for early on in that fateful trip, while driving through a foggy mountain pass, Alec was whisked from the road by beings from an extraterrestrial civilisation. A true story!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## "A MUST READ!"



## AN ALIEN HARVEST

by Linda Moulton Howe

\$55.00 (includes postage & GST)

The culmination of more than ten years research by Emmy award-winning documentary film maker, Linda Moulton Howe into the mysteries of worldwide animal mutilations, human abductions and government knowledge about alien life forms. Foreword by Jacques Vallee.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

Continued from page 32

the confidentiality of private files that "could too easily be reviewed" under the Patriot Act.<sup>61</sup>

These oppositional responses to the GDG from higher circle policy elites are hopeful but hardly significant in light of the extent of the global dominance agenda. Many in the HCPE are still fearful of terrorist attacks—a fear the corporate media constantly reinforce.

Many in the HCPE believe in holding the course in Iraq out of concern for greater unrest in the region should the US-led coalition pull out. Without broad social movements and citizen unrest that threaten the stability of HCPE's socio-economic agendas and corporate profits, there will be little if any serious challenge to the GDG. Should the 2006 election bring Democrat control to the House or Senate, we would likely see only a slight slowing of the GDG agenda—but certainly not a reversal.

The events over the past couple of decades and especially the first five years of this century suggest that something some would call "fascism" has taken root

in the United States, and that there is little indication that a reversal is evident.

Vice President Wallace wrote in the *New York Times* on April 9, 1944: "The really dangerous American fascist... is the man who wants to do in the United States in an American way what Hitler did in Germany in a Prussian way. The American fascist would prefer not to use violence. His method is to poison the channels of public information. With a fascist the problem is never how best to present the truth to the public but how best to use the news to deceive the public into giving the fascist and his group more money or more power.

They claim to be super-patriots, but they would destroy every liberty guaranteed by the Constitution. They demand free enterprise, but are the spokesmen for monopoly and vested interest. Their final objective toward which all their deceit is directed is to capture political power so that, using the power of the state and the power of the market simultaneously, they may keep the common man in eternal subjection."<sup>62</sup>

We are past the brink of totalitarian fascist-corporatism. Challenging the neo-

cons and the GDG agenda is only the beginning of reversing the long-term conservative reactions to the gains of the 1960s.

Re-addressing poverty, the UN Declaration of Human Rights and our own weapons of mass destruction is a long-term agenda for progressive scholars and citizen democrats.

### **About the Authors:**

Peter Phillips is a professor of sociology at Sonoma State University California, and director of the Project Censored media research organisation (visit <http://www.projectcensored.org>). Bridget Thornton and Celeste Vogler are senior-level research assistants at Sonoma State University, with majors in history and political science respectively.

### **Editor's Note:**

Due to space constraints, we are unable to publish the endnotes and appendices accompanying this paper. To view them, visit our website at <http://www.nexusmagazine.com> or go to <http://www.projectcensored.org/>.

## RARE FROM NEXUS



### FLYING SAUCERS OVER LOS ANGELES THE UFO CRAZE OF THE 50'S

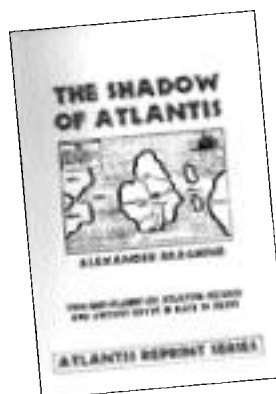
by DEWAYNE B. JOHNSON & KENN THOMAS

\$33.00 (includes GST + p&h)

DeWayne Johnson completed his thesis, "Flying Saucers—Fact or Fiction?", in August 1950 as a student in the Graduate Department of Journalism at UCLA, but never published it. Recently Kenn Thomas, of *Steamshovel Press* fame, stumbled upon it and teamed up with AUP's David Hatcher Childress to publish it—the two adding commentary and introduction to what has become *Flying Saucers Over Los Angeles*. Interspersed through the newspaper reports and eyewitness accounts, text and featured within a special colour section are images from a variety of UFO and sci-fi magazines from the late 1940s to early 1960s.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## Evidence of Atlantis?



### THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

by  
Alexander Braghine

\$33.00  
(includes GST + p&h)

First published in 1940, the *Shadow of Atlantis* covers the anthropological, archaeological, cosmological, geological and historical evidence for the existence of a lost continent in the Atlantic. It proposes that the continent of Atlantis did exist in the Atlantic Ocean and its territorial influence was so expansive as to take in South and Central America, Ireland, northern Africa and Egypt as well as Crete and Greece.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280 (4 lines); Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

Continued from page 44

To keep the light of intrigue burning, Millen claimed that Juvelius's material was stolen after 1911. Others reported that it was merely "lost".

If Parker found the Ark of the Covenant, it seems it did not change his lifestyle—but then, would anyone who discovered such a treasure give its existence away so easily? And if Parker did find it, Juvelius would more than likely *not* have been privy to this.

Juvelius returned to a normal life. From 1918 to 1922 he worked in the public library at Viipuri (Vyborg, Sweden), as its director.

According to Finnish researcher Voitto Viro, Juvelius made new maps of the Jerusalem underground network during the period 1919 to 1922 to replace the stolen (or lost) originals.

The maps remained in the possession of the Juvelius family, and researchers who have consulted and investigated these documents claim they are muddled and in places contradictory.

In short, they are useless. Of course, this may say little about the original maps—but

if they, too, were muddled, this would explain Parker's decision to abandon Juvelius's decodings and try to go it alone.

Juvelius died from throat cancer on Christmas Day 1922, at the age of fifty-seven. The Hebrew Bible that had served as the basis of his decipherment was buried with him.

It was around the time of Juvelius's death that Millen published his book; it would guarantee the survival of the Juvelius "myth". To make sure that he remained the centre of attention, Millen said that when he wrote his book he was pressured into leaving out certain details.

If true, it could merely have been some well-meant advice not to include outlandish claims; but what was implied was that there was more about the story than what could or should be publicly revealed. Furthermore, he supposedly placed his personal papers in a safe deposit box, bequeathing them to the Swedish Theosophical Society.

When the box was opened following his death, it was found to be totally empty.

The account of Juvelius has the hallmark of a group of idiots who tried to recover the Ark and failed miserably—and of a group

of idiots who tried to recover the Ark or other treasures and succeeded, but forever after had to deny everything. Both possibilities remain, though the latter is on balance extremely unlikely.

We know very little of the riots, and we don't even know whether the keeper checked first as to what was occurring beneath him before running into the streets, causing people to beat themselves into a frenzy.

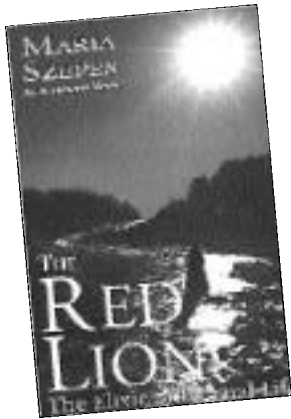
Perhaps the riots did need a legitimate cause, such as the theft of a discovered precious artefact, or perhaps not.

Just like Indiana Jones and his quest for the Ark, in the final outcome, if they ever did uncover something, it could only befall the same fate as the Ark does in that movie. Of quests that are illegally born, no legitimate offspring can ever be conceived.

### About the Author:

Philip Coppens has previously contributed six articles to NEXUS, the most recent being "Burrows Cave: African Gold in Illinois" (see 13/05). His website is <http://www.philipcoppens.com>, and he can be contacted by email at [info@philipcoppens.com](mailto:info@philipcoppens.com).

## A RARE BOOK



## THE RED LION

The Elixir of Eternal Life

by Mária Szepes

\$44.00

(includes postage & GST)

What happens when someone gets their hands on the Elixir of Eternal Life? In 1553, Hans Burgner, an impatient man determined to acquire the secret of eternal life, becomes the pupil of Eduard Anselmus Rochard, an alchemist who possesses the potion. Rochard refuses to give him the Elixir and in his obsession, Hans murders the Magister. The consequences of his act span several lifetimes and hundreds of years. If you desire to take White Powder Gold—read this!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## SUPPRESSED ASTHMA CURE?



## EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE

by  
Dr Paul Ameisen

\$25.00

(includes GST & postage)

Russian respiratory physician Konstantin Buteyko proposed in the late 1950s, that asthma is one of many complications resulting from overbreathing—an action that depletes the essential 6.5% carbon dioxide content in our lungs. He went on to develop special breathing techniques for sufferers of asthma and other conditions. Hounded for years by the medical establishment, he has documented hundreds of thousands of asthma cures, with at least a 90% success rate

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

Continued from page 55

initial interviews. There are some who have misunderstood me and think that when I said there will be many deaths in the years 2011 and 2012 I meant at the hands of ETs. This is not what I said or what I meant. The deaths will be attributed to war, natural disasters and panic.

There will be a mass of information released that will shatter most of our core beliefs. Some will panic because their belief system will be shattered. Some will be angry because they have been lied to for so long. Some will think that the end of the world is here. Most will be confused at best about religious issues, since the truth will be told and that truth will shatter *all* religious beliefs. We will learn the true history of man through the ETs and the powers that be. It is inevitable. If the world stays on the track it is on—and I see no reason for it to change—we will have to be shown the truth. And if those who run the world do not do it, the ETs will.

I think we are going to have a hard time adjusting to knowing our true history, but in the end we will be better for it. The Universe will be ours, as it is for other

beings. We will then learn to spread life through the Universe like our ET fathers and mothers did for us to exist. We will meet the tall orange beings who created our ET fathers and mothers, and we will learn from them.

We will see beautiful planets with unusual life on them. We will understand the secrets for generating civilisations where there are none. We will be looked at as gods by other civilisations. In reality, we already are—we just don't know it or act like it. We have a lot to learn before we go on that adventure.

### About the interviewers:

Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy comprise the team behind Project Camelot. One of the project's goals is to provide researchers, activists and whistleblowers—in the areas of exopolitics, free energy and investigation into conspiracies that threaten the current paradigm—with access to all forms of media in order to get the truth out.

Bill Ryan has a BSc in Mathematics with Physics and Psychology (Bristol University, UK, 1974), and followed this with a brief stint in teaching. For the last 27 years he has worked as a management

consultant. In November 2005 he instigated the website for Project Serpo (<http://serpo.org>), reporting on the alleged disclosure of a US-ET exchange program claimed to have taken place over 40 years ago.

Kerry Cassidy has a BA in English, undertook graduate work in Sociology and spent 19 years in Hollywood working for major studios and independent production companies in production, development and new media. She has written a number of screenplays and now works as an independent writer, director and producer. In 2003 she acquired the film rights to the Wingmakers story [see NEXUS 6/03, 7/05, 8/03] and in 2005 started work on her own UFO documentary.

For the full text of Bill and Kerry's interview with "Mr X", visit the web page [http://projectcamelot.org/mr\\_x\\_interview.html](http://projectcamelot.org/mr_x_interview.html). Bill Ryan and Kerry Cassidy can be emailed at [support@projectcamelot.org](mailto:support@projectcamelot.org). For more background information, visit <http://projectcamelot.org/>.

If any readers have inside information which they would like publicised, Project Camelot promises full confidentiality and a wide audience for the disclosure of important subject matter.

## Earth Grid Mysteries



### ANTI-GRAVITY & THE WORLD GRID

Edited by  
David Hatcher Childress

\$35.00  
(includes postage)

Is the Earth surrounded by an intricate electromagnetic grid network offering free energy to those who can 'tap' into it? This compilation of material on the Earth grid, ley lines and world power points also contains chapters on the Philadelphia Experiment, Coral Castle, Time Travel, Bruce Cathie, Nikola Tesla, UFOs, and ancient megalithic sites. Heaps of patents, charts, diagrams etc.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

## A Rare Book!



### DARKNESS OVER TIBET

by Theodore Illion

\$35.00  
(includes postage)

In this rare 1930s travel book by Illion, the German traveller continues his journeys through Tibet and is given the directions to a strange underground city. A rare account of an underground city in Tibet by a Westerner lucky to enter it and escape alive!

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to:  
NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia.  
Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381  
or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

**BOOKS, TAPES, MAGAZINES & VIDEOS**

**AVALON ARCHIVES** for new, secondhand, rare, out-of-print, and remainder books, CDs and DVDs. Health, spirituality, religions, magic, occult, esoteric philosophy, politics, shamanism and much more. Back issues of Nexus and New Dawn. Rare Masonic books and regalia. Catalogues available. 20 Somers st., Lawson NSW. 2783. Ph/fax 0247591771, mob 0403834250. Website; avalon.archives.com.au Email; outthere@tpg.com.au

**BEST UFO DOCUMENTARY AWARD** winner www.spaciousky.com

**CHANNELED BOOKS** by Hannah Beaconsfield: *WELCOME TO PLANET EARTH, A Guide for Walk-ins, Starseeds and Lightworkers*. Call: 1-800-450-0985 *RIDING THE PHOENIX: Surviving the Global Resurrection* (Revised Edition). Call: 1-888-280-7715. Also through Bookstores and from Amazon.com.

**CONSPIRACIES ANALYSED.** State operations exposed. www.borderland.co.uk

**CONSPIRACY:** www.lobster-magazine.co.uk

**EARTHSPELL - ESCAPE.** Discusses a detailed pre-flood Blueprint Atomic Science upon which our reality matrix is structured. Learn why we don't escape the 'wheel' or find liberation even at death. Master-teacher Jhannah. Manual \$108 post free Australia (overseas +\$20) Sharmayne, PO Box 1013, Bongaree, Qld 4507. Payable S. MacLean. www.shannah.com/earthspell-escape.htm

**ANCIENT KNOWLEDGE; SACRED GEOMETRY;** Vedic Mathematics; Divine Phi Proportion and Magic Squares with Jain on 5 DVDs: The Living Mathematics of Nature series. www.jainmathmagics.com phone (02) 6684 4409

**FREE BOOK TREE CATALOG.** Over 1000 titles of books, dvds and audios on Ancient Mysteries, Anti-Gravity, Alternative Health, Black Projects, Conspiracies, Crop Circles, Free Energy, Gnosis, Human Origins, David Icke, Jordan Maxwell, Lost Civilizations, Magic & Alchemy, Mind Control, NWO, Remote Viewing, Secret Societies, Spiritual Growth, Paul Tice, Nikola Tesla, UFOs, & more. Visit our website at: www.thebooktree.com

**NEXUS CONFERENCE PRESENTATIONS** in Australia available on DVD & VHS from 1999 onwards. Details on website: www.eande.va.com.au **JESUS, MARY, AND CHILD** www.eccenova.com

**IN PLANE SITE 9-11.** A devastating analysis of the events of 9-11. Slow motion, frame-by-frame analysis reveals the shocking truth we have all seen over and over but could not see the detail. Judge for yourself the conclusive proof that no plane hit the pentagon and that all the evidence indicates the WTC planes were not US passenger planes. Video/DVD \$25 + \$5 post. Nutech2000, Box 8, Heidelberg West Vic 3081 Australia. nutech@tpg.com.au

**NEW DAWN MAGAZINE:** Alternative info & healing, metaphysics, forbidden archeology, para/geo/exo politics, conspiracy, OOB/ RV/NDE research, Gnosticism, esoterica. Subscribe online www.newdawnmagazine.com. bimonthly. *Challenging consensus reality for over 12 years.*

**NIMBIN NEWS MAGAZINE.** A Co-operatively run access magazine with articles and information from Nimbin and other areas. We are one of the longest running alternative magazines and the Nimbin bioregion is at the forefront in the development of sustainable systems. Subs: 6 editions \$20, sample \$3.50. Back Copies:

5 for \$12 posted. PO Box 209, Nimbin 2480. Ph: (02) 6689 1184 email: nimbinnew@nrg.org.au

**PAWN OF WAR** by Rudi Stiebritz with Jay McKee. \$24.95 available from good bookshops, or Zeus Publications; PO Box 2554, Burleigh MDC, Qld 4220. A memoir of his time as a German soldier fighting on the Russian front from 1942 to 1945, and then as a prisoner of war in Siberia from 1945 to 1949. Of all the horrendous moments he recounts, two supernatural events stand out.

**"RISING OUT OF CHAOS"** http://www.wholisticworldvision.org

**SACRED CONNECTIONS** www.sacredconnection.ndo.co.uk

**WARM EARTH** - Australia's 'down to earth' organic gardening magazine. All about growing fruit, vegetables and herbs organically in the home garden or small acreage. Subs: 6 editions \$32. Sample \$5.50. PO Box 695, Hervey Bay, QLD 4655. Email: warmearth@powerup.com.au

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

**ECO-ORGANIC LIVING AND BIO-SPIRITUALITY.** Promote and link your information online. Great deals, free editorials. Send your article or feature - www.greenessene.com

**WHILE THE WORLD ECONOMY PROSPERS,** certain opportunities avail. Read the Cult Classic worldwide circular www.ccclxv.com

**JOB V. CAREER.** How secure is your present employment? Join the wellness industry, develop your own distribution business, no risk of redundancy; minimal entry fee; no boundaries, no restrictions, no quotas. Income governed by work ethics. Full training and personal mentoring. Email: collin.kroschel@mbox.com.au

**Drunvalo Melchizedek in Australia !!**

The founder of Flower of Life modality brings transformative workshop to heart of mystic mountains, Marysville, Victoria. Learn and experience the spiritual relationship between the ancient field of MerKaBah and sacred space of Heart.

Remember your intimate connection with Light.

28th November - 3rd December 2006

Marie: eiram33@optusnet.com.au

Tel: 03 9587 6475 www.drunvalo.net

An advertisement this size in NEXUS Magazine will cost you \$198- including GST and it will be read by tens of thousands of people across Australia.

Contact: Duncan Roads  
NEXUS Magazine  
PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560  
Tel: 07 5442 9280  
Email: editor@nexusmagazine.com



**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

**MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR ORGANIC INDUSTRY.** Would you like an Ethical Sustainable and Profitable Business from Home? 1) Australian Company; 2) Worlds 1st Certified Organic Products; 3) Earn & Grow income in your time; 4) Complete training – support with your own website [www.peteal.com](http://www.peteal.com). Tel: 1800 730 620

**HAVE YOU EVER DREAMED OF WORKING FROM HOME?** There is a way to financial freedom. Part or full time round your schedule, proven system, full training and support. More information at [www.gr8lifestyle.biz](http://www.gr8lifestyle.biz)

**NOTHING ON THIS PAGE SUITABLE?** Try us Serious individuals required for serious energy-conservation / healthcare business, part-time or full. No hype. Telephone 0011 44 1938 810656.

**CONFERENCES**

**THE ANNUAL ASTROLOGY CONFERENCE** - 21/22nd October 2006, Crystal Waters Community, Sunshine Coast, SE Qld. Theme: "The Years Ahead: 2006-2012". Cost: \$170. Contact Richard on 07 5435 0158, or email: [ricgiles@powerup.com.au](mailto:ricgiles@powerup.com.au) for brochure and bookings.

**HEALTH PRODUCTS, SERVICES, COURSES**

**COLLOIDAL SILVER GENERATORS & ZAPPERS.** Hulda Clark & Beck Zappers. Make your own Colloidal Silver for a few cents. Full instructions and back-up. From \$99NZD Dealers welcome. [www.bettalife4u.com](http://www.bettalife4u.com) [info@bettalife4u.com](mailto:info@bettalife4u.com)  
**DETOX NOW!** An amazing new detox product now available -- ZEOLITE , the only patented detox product available , be amazed with fast results , phone now for more info 07 4093 9968.

**HARD NOT TO FIND EDTA: FOR ORAL CHELATION** Removes Cholesterol, Arterial Plaque and Heavy Metals from your body's 120,000km of Blood Vessels. email: [health@holisticproducts.com.au](mailto:health@holisticproducts.com.au) ph: 07 4038 2064, Fx: 074038 2095. A\$55- incl GST 120 caps (400mg of EDTA per cap), less \$ for bulk

**HARD TO FIND - 100% EDTA FOR ORAL CHELATION** - Removes arterial plaque, heavy metals and cholesterol from your body's 75,000 miles of blood vessels. 1-800-913-9508 (USA) or 1-813-354-2647 (FAX & International calls). Visit [www.divservices.com](http://www.divservices.com) or email [info@divservices.com](mailto:info@divservices.com)

**DISTANT HEALING.** Humans/Animals. No fees. [www.billynneharry.co.uk](http://www.billynneharry.co.uk)

**MAKE YOUR OWN COLLOIDAL SILVER** water for cents per litre. Colloidal silver makers, easy to use, full instructions given, main powered with a timer \$150. Violet ray high frequency machine \$495, Van de Graff generator ghost buster \$350, Rife light frequency machine \$1,600. Multiple wave oscillator super model \$1,800. Tired ,stressed, want help, [www.mywaiora.com/133662](http://www.mywaiora.com/133662) Clinical Nutritionist, Herbalist Brian zeta@ozconnect.net (07) 4638 9035 or 0401 885 942

**NATURAL BIRTH CONTROL & FAMILY PLANNING.** Healthy alternative to synthetic hormones. Safe, reliable, affordable. For more info log on to [www.naturalmethods.com.au](http://www.naturalmethods.com.au) or call 1300 883 531.

**PROTECT YOURSELF FROM ELECTRO-SMOG** and the whole cocktail of energy/radiation pollution. Our products put a protective 'bubble' round you and your house. PowerHouse (\$198) for geopathic stress and EMFs, ElectroGuard (\$258.50)

for electro-stress, Space Clearer (\$165) for wide-spectrum clearing, AquaCharge (\$297) to clear water ([www.energizewater.com](http://www.energizewater.com)), all for the whole house. We ship worldwide, take credit cards, Paypal. More info on [www.energystore.biz](http://www.energystore.biz), [www.energy-body-work.com](http://www.energy-body-work.com), [www.megadisc.com.au](http://www.megadisc.com.au). Contact [strachan@megadisc.com.au](mailto:strachan@megadisc.com.au), Sydney 02 80113562, Skype id strackone.

**RADIONIC DEVICES** and energy pendulums. Neutralise geopathic stress, balance subtle energy fields. [www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk](http://www.emeraldinnovations.co.uk)

**RADIONICS INSTRUMENTS** and information for both practitioners and public. LRI, alpha-numeric transducer, and personal flower therapist energy hologram card from UK practitioner and developer Nick Franks. Website [www.radionics.co.uk](http://www.radionics.co.uk) or email [nick.franks@radionics.co.uk](mailto:nick.franks@radionics.co.uk)

**SPINAL MUSCLE SPECIALIST:** Paul Cadwallader, uses Muscular Magnetics Wave Pulse Manipulation (not a machine). Effective treatment for muscular and spinal conditions. Specialises in scoliosis, disc prolapses, sciatica, migraines and pain relief. Also RSI, frozen shoulder and all muscular conditions. See website: [www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/](http://www.vicnet.net.au/~pjcadz/) Ph(03) 9728 3857

**HELP YOURSELF TO HEALTH** Radionics the science which can cure where orthodox medicine alone fails. [www.copenlabs.com](http://www.copenlabs.com)

**SUPER FOOD OF THE FUTURE!** ACAI- King of the Amazon Rain Forest! Phyto-nutrient ELIXAR Incredible Opportunity [risingstar@lifetree.biz](mailto:risingstar@lifetree.biz)

**LIVING ON THE LAND**

**AUSTRALIAN GEOMANCY - COURSES, RESOURCES,** map dowsing. [www.geomantica.com](http://www.geomantica.com) PO Box 929 Castlemaine 3450 Vic.



**Earthspell Override**

Ancient Records, recently translated, detail an unknown scientific model consistent with Atlantis, the Pyramids and Bio-Spiritual anatomy.

Learn why it is impossible to escape the "Wheel of Rebirth" or achieve Spiritual Liberation without this knowledge.

[www.shashannah.com/earthspell-escape.htm](http://www.shashannah.com/earthspell-escape.htm)

**JOIN THE ORGANIC MOVEMENT !**

Certified Organic Skin, Oral, Hair and Body Care products. Also includes a Cosmetic range plus an amazing Probiotic Superfood.

Beautiful as gifts for the whole family - safe to use on baby. To purchase products from this exciting range please come and visit our online store



Interested in owning your own international ethical organic business? Visit our "can incense" menu for more information.

100% Harmful Synthetic Chemical FREE  
 Certified to Highest International Food Standards

[www.cherri.mionegroup.com](http://www.cherri.mionegroup.com) [cherri\\_mcgovern@yahoo.com.au](mailto:cherri_mcgovern@yahoo.com.au)  
 Independent Representative Website or call 0429130 487

MISCELLANEOUS

**BALANCED LIVING WEBSITE:**  
www.peacefulwillow.com

**PALMISTRY** - Learn the Basics of Palmistry with Patti Barton B.A. PhD. Patti has been teaching 1-day intro workshops in this art/science for over 20 years. Offered 1st Sat of every month in Eatons Hill, Brisbane. Cost: \$75 incl text book. (Repeats available for a donation.) For info or booking call 0429 990819.

**PERSONALS:** www.abcdating.com

**SINGLES WITH SOUL.** New Age singles, soulmates, travel buddies, gay, 60+, more. Call 1902 229 700. \$3.50/min extra pay/mob.

DISCUSSION GROUPS

**ADELAIDE (NORTHERN SUBURBS)** still going. Researchers in all NEXUS subjects. Ph Peter on (08) 8258 9601

**BRISBANE DISCUSSION GROUP** for readers of NEXUS & New Dawn meets 2nd and 4th Tuesday each month, 7:30pm for videos & discussion on topics in these mags. Arthur 3266 1809 or Rita 3352 6141.

**BUNDABERG AREA MEETINGS..** Phone for info. Scott: 4974 9482.

**CAIRNS.** NEXUS readers' discussion group. Meeting Sunday afternoons. Phone Sue 4051 8124 a.h.

**GYMPIE QLD** - NEXUS Discussion Group meets first Wednesday each month, at 6.30pm. Phone Angelique 0403 403 316

**HOBART NEXUS DISCUSSION GROUP:** Meets the first Wednesday of each month at 8pm. Ph 0419 882 012. PO Box 157, N Hobart,

**MELBOURNE NEXUS FORUM.** Two meetings/month - 1st and 3rd Tuesday. Phone Ian on 0421 892 611. Website: http://nexus\_melbourne.tripod.com

**NOOSA NEXUS READERS'** Discussion Group. Every Third Thursday of the month at 6.30pm. Ph. Elizabeth 5474 2684

**SYDNEY NEXUS READERS** - **SCIENCE** Energy related topics. John Chapman, ph 9890 4575, or 0411 967 487

SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

**FOR UFO TECHNOLOGY** Consult Australian Gravitational Space Propulsion Research Innovations www.agspri.com

**CATASTROPHISM,** electricity in astronomy, mythology, revised ancient history, Velikovsky. http://www.knowledge.co.uk/sis/

TRAVEL

**"SACRED POWERSITE TOURS"**  
wholisticworldvision.org

UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

**ANOMALIES:** www.science-frontiers.com

**CROP CIRCLE T-SHIRTS:** Four popular formations: Black on White Shirts (\$25); Gold or Silver on Black Shirts (\$28) Australian cotton and printing. Postage anywhere in Oz: \$6- Ph: 0429 990 819

**THE AUSTRALIAN UFO RESEARCH NETWORK PUBLIC MEETINGS** are held at the following: Brisbane: Springwood community Center first Friday of every second month: Aug-Oct-Dec-Feb-Apr-Jun, Cinderella Drive, Springwood. Gold Coast: Southport Community Center first Friday of every second month: Sep-Nov-Jan-Mar-May-Jul at Lawson Street: Start 7.30 p.m Cost \$7.00, guest speakers, For more details contact Robert: 07 55487205 - 0427164677 or email auforn@hypermax.net.au web site: www.auforn.com

**FOR UFO TECHNOLOGY** Consult Australian Gravitational Space Propulsion Research Innovations www.agspri.com

Lost Cities series ...



**ANCIENT MICRONESIA & the Lost City of Nan Madol**

by David Hatcher Childress

\$33.00 (includes postage & GST)

The islands of Micronesia, situated in the western Pacific Ocean, are studded with ancient megalithic ruins, some built on a massive scale. *Ancient Micronesia* draws on the author's own travels to the region as well as evidence from European explorers, archaeologists and anthropologists in the last few centuries. Covers Pohnpei, the lost city of Nan Madol, the menhirs of Palau, the Latte Stones of Guam, the canal city of Inсарu on Kosrae, the large stone money discs on Yap and the roads on Malden Island.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to: NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

911 - an inside job?



**INSIDE JOB: Unmasking the 9/11 Conspiracies**

by Jim Marrs

\$33.00 (includes GST & postage)

The official story about 9/11 is discredited. That is the sobering conclusion reached by millions of Americans, all across the political spectrum, who have sifted through the evidence uncovered by hundreds of independent researchers. Many honest citizens are now forced, with sadness and reluctance, to make an almost unthinkable inference: Powerful US officials must have had foreknowledge of the planned attacks, and then acted from the inside to: thwart efforts to prevent 9/11, remove or cover up criminal evidence, and hamper inquiries into what happened. Were the horrific events of September 11, 2001 truly an inside job? This book provides heavy documentation, plus extensive appendices, and excerpts from the RICO Act lawsuit filed by 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani.

To order - mail, phone or fax your order to: NEXUS Magazine, PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560 Australia. Ph: 07 5442 9280; Fax: 07 5442 9381 or use the coupon on page 95 of this issue.

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## LAURENCE GARDNER

Books/Audio/CD-ROM/Videos

### BLOODLINE OF THE HOLY GRAIL

by Laurence Gardner

Alleges that Jesus married and had children—and that his descendants are still alive today. This book gives a detailed genealogical account of the authentic line of succession from the sons of Jesus and his brother James, through centuries of royal houses down to recent times. Examines the real truth behind the Arthurian legends and the Holy Grail plus the role of the Knights Templar in preserving the Grail legacy.

**Paperback:** (Code: BOHG) \$27.00  
**Audiotape:** (Code: BLAU) \$18.70

### GENESIS OF THE GRAIL KINGS

by Laurence Gardner

According to Gardner's sources, the Grail bloodline can be traced not just through the Davidic line and various Egyptian kingdoms back to the Sumerians, but ultimately to the Anunnaki gods and goddesses who sparked the Sumerian civilisation itself, and seeded the "first man". Touches on the legends of the Garden of Eden and Tree of Knowledge, the Table of Destiny, Star Fire and white powder gold.

**Paperback:** (Code: GOGK) \$27.00  
**Audiotape:** (Code: GKAU) \$18.70  
**Music (CD)** (Code: GKCD) \$33.00

### REALM OF THE RING LORDS

by Laurence Gardner

Time-honoured tales of fairies, elves and dragons have long carried a particular fascination which lingers in our collective psyche—a familiar but historical allure which is rooted in the far-distant realm of the Scythian Ring Lords. Dealing with numerous aspects, from Sleeping Beauty to Robin Hood and Count Dracula, the author reveals how a prestigious sovereign heritage has been strategically suppressed by parliamentary and church dictate, facilitated by a forged document which has controlled all monarchical and governmental practices in Western Europe for over 1,200 years.

**Paperback:** (Code: RORL) \$33.00  
**Video:** (Code: NWLG) \$40.00

### REALM OF THE HOLY GRAIL (CDROM)

by Laurence Gardner & Adrian Wagner

This is a simple-to-access, comprehensive collection of the works and research of Chevaliers Laurence Gardner and Adrian Wagner. Upon launching the main program, you are given an easy-to-follow menu into either *The Bloodline of the Holy Grail* or *Genesis of the Grail Kings*. Each of these two sections has a similar list of options, as follows: a talk given by Sir Laurence Gardner (which you can also read as he speaks); a talk given by Adrian Wagner; an interview with Sir Laurence (from the Laura Lee radio show), covering topics such as the Essenes, the dynasty of Jesus, the Celtic Church, Princess Diana, Freemasonry, etc.; a display of paintings from Entropic Fine Art; and links to Internet sites and stores (for online ordering).

Finally, this *Realm of the Holy Grail* CD-ROM gives you access to the two related music CDs composed and produced by Chev. Adrian Wagner: *Holy Spirit* and the *Holy Grail and Genesis of the Grail Kings*.

Code: RHGR Cost: \$66.00

## HIDDEN HISTORY

### SECRETS OF THE HOLY LANCE

by Jerry E. Smith and George Piccard

As Jesus Christ hung on the cross a Roman centurion pieced the Saviour's side with his spear. A legend has arisen that—whosoever possesses this Holy Lance and understands the powers it serves, holds in his hand the destiny of the world for good or evil. This book traces the Spear from its possession by Constantine, Rome's first Christian Caesar, to Charlemagne's claim that with it he ruled the Holy Roman Empire by Divine Right, and on through two thousand years of kings and emperors, until it came within Hitler's grasp!

Code: SOHL Cost: \$37.00

### SUNS OF GOD: Krishna, Buddha and Christ Unveiled

by Acharya S

From the author of the controversial and best-selling book *THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD* comes this electrifying journey into the origins and meaning of the world's religions and popular gods. Over the past several centuries, the Big Three spiritual leaders have been the Lords Christ, Krishna and Buddha, whose stories and teachings are so remarkably similar as to confound and amaze those who encounter them. As classically educated archaeologist, historian, mythologist and linguist Acharya S thoroughly reveals, these striking parallels exist not because these godmen were historical personages who walked the earth, but because they are personifications of the central focus of the famous and scandalous mysteries.

Code: SOG Cost: \$37.00

### PIRATES AND THE LOST TEMPLAR FLEET

by David Hatcher Childress

Explore the fascinating world of maverick sea captains who were Knights Templars and later Scottish Rite Free Masons who battled the Vatican and the Spanish and Italian ships that sailed for the Pope. This lost Templar Fleet was originally based at La Rochelle in southern France but fled to the deep fjords of Scotland, and was later commanded by the St. Clair family of Rosslyn Chapel (birth place of Free Masonry). St. Clair and his Templar made a voyage to Canada in the year 1298 AD, nearly 100 years before Columbus! Later, this fleet of ships and new ones to come, flew the Skull and Cross Bones, the symbol of the Knights Templar.

Code: PLTF Cost: \$33.00

### THE WORLD'S SIXTEEN CRUCIFIED SAVIORS

by Kersey Graves

A reprint of the sixth edition of Kersey Graves's 1875 classic. Apparently there were at least 16 avatars/saviours/messiahs before Jesus Christ came along, whose mythologies have uncanny parallels, e.g., prophetic announcements, immaculate conception and virgin birth, a common birthday of 25 December, saviours of royal descent, anointing, crucifixion, resurrection, ascension and so on. Many of these details of JC's predecessors have been suppressed in the West, but the "superhero" cast includes Krishna, Mithra, Osiris, Thoth, Hesus of the Druids, Prometheus, Buddha, Quetzalcoatl and more. Gospel stories have older sources in ancient records such as the Vedas of India.

Code: WSCS Cost: \$38.00

### DARWIN'S MISTAKE

by Dr Hans J. Zillmer

Dr Hans Zillmer, a German engineer who has been investigating contentious scientific knowledge for over 30 years. He suggests that the Earth's crust is much, much younger than we think, proposes that dinosaurs did not die out 64 million years ago but lived until quite recently, and presents other anomalous finds, discusses catastrophic events such as meteorite impacts and a Great Flood, and creation by outside influences.

Code: DARM Cost: \$42.00

### THE BOOK OF ENOCH THE PROPHET

translated by Richard Laurence

One of the Bible's most famous "lost books", unearthed in Abyssinia (now Ethiopia) in 1773 by Scottish explorer James Bruce. *The Book of Enoch* includes apocalyptic visions, the actions of angels and demons, the Messianic age, the New Jerusalem, the Resurrection and the Final Judgement. Enoch, the son of Cain, communicates with the "fallen ones", whose interference in human affairs resulted in the introduction of evil into the world, and he is instructed through visions from angels of light to tell these "outcasts" of their fate.

Code: ENOCH Cost: \$35.00

### GUARDIANS OF THE HOLY GRAIL: The Knights Templar, John the Baptist, and the Water of Life

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

While in the Holy Land the Knights Templar succeeded in their quest of finding a missing link that unites the spiritual traditions of the east and west. They discovered it in the form of a very ancient manifestation of the Holy Grail from Asia. They discovered that the Holy Grail of Jesus was but one of a long line of Holy Grail manifestations, and that a lineage of Guardians of the Holy Grail had existed in Asia for thousands of years prior to the birth of the Messiah. This book presents this extremely ancient Holy Grail lineage from Asia and how the Knights Templar were initiated into it.

Code: GOHG Cost: \$35.00

### THE LAND OF OSIRIS

by Stephen Mehler

Mehler teams up with Abd'El Hakim Awyan, a recognised Elder and indigenous wisdom keeper of the ancient Khemitian oral tradition that goes back thousands of years, and learns that an advanced civilisation known as Khemit (not Egypt) existed in North Africa thousands of years before the establishment of dynastic Egypt, and that these peoples were already in possession of advanced knowledge. They had the means to build the pyramids—and thousands of years earlier than generally believed—and even placed them according to the Fibonacci series spiral.

Code: LOOS Cost: \$38.00

### THE TRUTH BEHIND THE CHRIST MYTH

by Mark Amaru Pinkham

Radically new information including: the legend of Jesus Christ being based on a much earlier Son of God myth from India; how Saint Paul came from Tarsus, the center of Mithras worship in Asia Minor and amalgamated the legend of the Persian Son of God into Jesus' life story; the Three Wise Men were Magi priests from Persia who believed that Jesus was an incarnation of Mithras.

Code: TBCM Cost: \$33.00

### THE CRUCIFIXION OF TRUTH: Startling New Evidence of Forgery and Fiction in the New Testament

by Tony Bushby,

Using papal statements, the discovery of hidden Church scrolls and the evidence of history as the basis of his arguments, Tony Bushby takes his readers into the shadowy world of ecclesiastical dishonesty where for centuries, an unprincipled church plotted and schemed to create and maintain a false faith, and exploit a gullible public. Now, new evidence from church archives reveals Christianity's darkest secret—and the conclusion is staggering. Topics include: The discovery of hidden church scrolls; What the two important scrolls are; Gospel of John unauthentic; Origin of the Book of Revelation; Plagiarism in the New Testament; Who were the early church fathers; New Testament anomalies; Late appearance of the Gospels; Gospels withheld; Removal of reincarnation verses from Gospels; Peter and false papal information; Words falsely attributed to Jesus; Lost books of the Bible; The church censors; Apologetics and martyrs; Unknown cities; City of Nazareth unknown; Depravity of churchmen; The Pope who disbelieved Christianity; The Fatima Secret; more.

Code: TCTO Cost: \$38.50

### THE SECRET IN THE BIBLE

by Tony Bushby

Bushby's main focus is on the Egyptian mysteries as coded into the Giza plateau, in the *Book of the Dead* and *Book of Thoth*, in the Tarot and the divinely given script of the Torah (the first five books of the Old Testament). Bushby gives insights into the revered black pyramidal Benben stone believed to have fallen from heaven, the sacred rites held within the Great Pyramid and the existence of other pyramids at Giza—including a Black Pyramid.

Code: SITB Cost: \$39.00

### THE BIBLE FRAUD

by Tony Bushby

Is the figure we know of as Jesus Christ, a composite character? Is the real story about twin brothers, the illegitimate sons of the Roman Emperor Tiberius and Princess Mariamne Herod? Bushby analyses many Gospel passages where it seems that two completely different personalities are interwoven; he charts the early genealogies showing that the genetic heritage of the Rabbi Jesus mingled with the Druidic/Celtic lines; and how the Church was created.

Code: TBF Cost: \$33.00

### THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY: THE GREATEST STORY EVER SOLD

by Acharya S

Examines historical records and commentaries through the centuries and concludes there is no evidence for the existence of an historical Jesus Christ.

Code: TCC Cost: \$37.00

### JESUS, LAST OF THE PHARAOHS

by Ralph Ellis

Evidence the Jewish patriarchs Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph and Moses were not just Semitic Shepherd Kings but Egyptian Pharaohs, with the royal bloodline being continued through to Jesus Christ—a Pharaoh in exile, in effect, and a secular and spiritual leader with wealth and status. Was Saul, the St Paul of Roman Catholicism the same person as Josephus?

Code: JLPO Cost: \$33.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

**HIDDEN HISTORY**

**THE CANOPUS REVELATION: Stargate of the Gods and the Ark of Osiris**  
by Philip Coppens

The identification of the constellation Orion with the Egyptian god Osiris has become engrained in human consciousness, yet is one of the biggest misunderstandings dominating the understanding of Egyptian mythology. Rather than the constellation Orion, it is the star Canopus that is linked with Osiris, as identified by ancient writers as well as early 20th century scholars, whose evidence has since been bullied into silence, if not oblivion. Canopus, for Egypt the South polar star, is the second brightest star in the sky and interplays with Sirius in such a way that ancient accounts say they control time. Was Canopus a stargate?  
Code: TCR Cost: \$35.00

**THE TEMPLARS' LEGACY IN MONTREAL, THE NEW JERUSALEM**  
by Francine Bernier

Uncovers some of the secrets behind the foundation of this key French city in the New World. The island of Montréal had been designed in the 17th century as the New Jerusalem of the Christian world, and had become the centre for a group of mystics who wanted to live as part of a flawless Primitive Church of Jesus which could not be tolerated in their old world. Bernier's research revealed that the elite behind this New World push were members of the Société de Notre-Dame de Montréal, some of whom belonged to an even more exclusive group, the Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement. These mystics were compared to the apostles of Jesus and to the original Templar and Hospitaller soldier-monks of the first Crusades, working as they did for the greater social good and for an ideal Christian way of living.  
Code: TTLM Cost: \$35.00

**THE STONE PUZZLE OF ROSSLYN CHAPEL**

by Philip Coppens  
Who were the influential Sinclair (St Clair) family and the myths and distortions written by a 17th-century family biographer, which would suggest that the Chapel well pre-dated organised Scottish Freemasonry and was never a Knights Templar stronghold. Includes photos of special features in close-up, and suggests St Clair chose the site for its special geography and its mystical Arthurian Grail associations.  
Code: TSP Cost: \$27.00

**CHILDREN OF THE SUN: A Study of the Egyptian Settlement of the Pacific**

by W. J. Perry  
Professor W. J. Perry, an early diffusionist who believed that civilization spread throughout the world via transoceanic voyaging—an idea that most historians still fail to accept, even in the face of mounting evidence. First published in 1923, this classic presents the fascinating evidence that envoys of the ancient Sun Kingdoms of Egypt and India travelled into Indonesia and the Pacific circa 1500 BC, spreading their sophisticated culture. Perry traces the expansion of megalithic building from its origin in Egypt through Indonesia and across the Pacific all the way to the Americas. A fascinating explanation for the mysterious megaliths of the Pacific!  
Code: COTS Cost: \$38.50

**SAUNIÈRE'S MODEL & THE SECRET OF RENNE-LE-CHATEAU**

by André Douzet  
Researcher André Douzet has made some exciting new inroads with the mystery surrounding the French village of Rennes-le-Château. Did Saunière leave behind some clue to a specific location which holds "the secret"?  
Code: SMSR Cost: \$27.00

**TEMPEST AND EXODUS**

by Ralph Ellis  
Expands Ellis's theory on the origin of the Israelites and gives alternative translations of hieroglyphs, thus giving a different perspective on the roots of Judaism and Christianity as well as the Egyptian religions.  
Code: TEXO Cost: \$33.00

**K2: QUEST OF THE GODS**

by Ralph Ellis  
Is the cross-section of the Great Pyramid a map whose area can be understood when it is turned upside down? Is the King's Chamber a representation of Africa? Does the Grand Gallery depict India and Asia, and the roof of the Queen's Chamber portray the Karakoram triangle near the Hindu Kush in the western Himalaya?  
Code: K2QG Cost: \$33.00

**THOTH: ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE**

by Ralph Ellis  
A number of mythologies have it that Thoth endowed upon evolving humanity the knowledge of architecture, astronomy, mathematics, measurement, physics as well as reading and writing. So did he leave messages encoded in monuments for future generations to decipher? Ellis notes the mathematical commonalities, such as the pi ratio, that are evident in pyramids at Giza, sites in Britain such as Stonehenge, Avebury, and the pyramids at Teotihuacan in Mexico.  
Code: THOTH Cost: \$33.00

**LOST CITIES SERIES**  
by David Hatcher Childress

**LOST CITIES OF ATLANTIS, ANCIENT EUROPE & THE MEDITERRANEAN**

by David Hatcher Childress  
Travel to Europe, the Mediterranean and beyond and explore megalithic ruins, history and legends of the area.  
Code: LCOA Cost: \$35.00

**LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF AFRICA & ARABIA**

by David Hatcher Childress  
Discover forbidden cities in the Empty Quarter of Arabia and 'Atlantean' ruins in Egypt, and search for King Solomon's Mines, the Ark of the Covenant, living dinosaurs and other mysteries.  
Code: AFAR Cost: \$33.00

**LOST CITIES OF ANCIENT LEMURIA & THE PACIFIC**

by David Hatcher Childress  
Was there once a continent in the Pacific? David Hatcher Childress combs the Indian Ocean, Australia and the Pacific in search of the astonishing truth about mankind's mysterious past.  
Code: LEMU Cost: \$33.00

**LOST CITIES OF CHINA, CENTRAL ASIA & INDIA**

by David Hatcher Childress  
Discover ancient cities and hear tales of lost continents, vanished civilisations and strange tunnels to mysterious subterranean cities.  
Code: CHINA Cost: \$34.00

**LOST CITIES OF NORTH & CENTRAL AMERICA**

by David Hatcher Childress  
From the jungles of Central America to the deserts of the southwestern USA, journey in search of lost Mayan cities and books of gold, ancient canals in Arizona, and gigantic pyramids in the US Midwest.  
Code: NOR Cost: \$37.00

**LOST CITIES & ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF SOUTH AMERICA**

by David H. Childress  
Travel on unforgettable journeys deep into deadly jungles, windswept mountains and scorching deserts in search of lost civilisations, stone cities, Inca treasure, living dinosaurs and mysterious tunnels.  
Code: SAM Cost: \$33.00

**ANCIENT MYSTERIES**

**IN QUEST OF LOST WORLDS: Journey to Algeria, Ethiopia, Yucatan and Beyond**

by Count Byron de Prorok  
Between 1925 and 1934, the Anglo-Hungarian archaeologist/explorer Count Byron Khun de Prorok led a number of expeditions to northern Africa as well as Central America. In 1932-33, the Count turned his attentions to Mexico, to search for Atlantis at Chichén Itzá in the Yucatan, and to Guatemala, to uncover Mayan pyramids.  
Code: IQLW Cost: \$39.00

**ALTAI HIMALAYA: A TRAVEL DIARY**

by Nicholas Roerich.  
Chronicles the famous Russian-American explorer's expedition through Sinkiang, Altai-Mongolia and Tibet from 1924 to 1928. Roerich discusses mysteries of Central Asia including the controversial hidden cities of Shambala and Agartha.  
Code: AHIM Cost: \$37.00

**MYSTERY CITIES OF THE MAYA**

by Thomas Gann  
The story of Thomas Gann's early 1920s explorations and adventures around the Caribbean and the jungles of Central America, especially Belize and the unique Mayan city of Lubaantun which he first investigated in 1903.  
Code: MAYA Cost: \$33.00

**MYSTERY IN ACAMBARO**

by Charles H. Hapgood  
A curious collection of fired clay figurines was discovered in Acámbaro, central Mexico, in 1944, many of which depicted dinosaur-and monster-like creatures, sometimes in the company of humans and even reptilian alien figures. Testing yielded a date of 2500 BC, yet the source and purpose of these 33,500 clay figures, still eludes definitive explanation.  
Code: MIAC Cost: \$33.00

**IN SECRET TIBET**

by Theodore Illion  
A reprint of a rare 1930s travel book. Illion was a German traveller who ventured in disguise through forbidden Tibet when it was off-limits. Includes illustrations of Tibetan monks levitating stones.  
Code: IST Cost: \$33.00

**DARKNESS OVER TIBET**

by Theodore Illion  
The German traveller continues his journeys through Tibet and is given directions to an enigmatic underground city, which he enters. There he meets with a mysterious but powerful individual who invites him to 'join them'. A rare account of an underground world, by a Westerner lucky enough to have entered it.  
Code: DOT Cost: \$35.00

**MEN & GODS IN MONGOLIA**

by Henning Haslund  
A rare travel book that takes you into the unknown world of Mongolia during the early part of the 20th century. Haslund, a Danish-Swedish explorer, visits the lost city of Karakota in the Gobi Desert.  
Code: MEN Cost: \$35.00

**IN SECRET MONGOLIA**

by Henning Haslund  
A camel caravan takes Haslund across the Gobi Desert where he meets with renegade generals, god-kings and shamans. He battles black magic and is captured, held for ransom and thrown into prison.  
Code: ISM Cost: \$37.00

**DANGER MY ALLY**

by F. A. Mitchell-Hedges  
Includes searching Mayan ruins for clues to Atlantis, discovering pre-Flood artefacts on Caribbean islands, fighting bandits, searching for lost cities in southern Africa, and battling giant sea-creatures off the coast of Panama.  
Code: DMA Cost: \$33.00

**THE RIDDLE OF THE PACIFIC**

by John Macmillan Brown  
First published in 1924, this is a rare classic. A highly illustrated volume covering subjects such as ancient writing in the Pacific, Easter Island statues, megalithic ruins on Rarotonga.  
Code: ROTP Cost: \$33.00

**THE MYSTERY OF EASTER ISLAND**

by Katherine Routledge  
Explore the secret caves, ancient roads, pyramid platforms and, of course, the strange stone statues on the island.  
Code: MOEI Cost: \$33.00

**ANCIENT MICRONESIA & THE LOST CITY OF NAN MADOL**

by David Hatcher Childress  
Visit the island of Pohnpei with the most imposing megalithic structure of all: the lost city of Nan Madol. Includes the menhirs of Palau, the Latte Stones of Guam, the canal city of Insaru on Kosrae, and the roads on Malden Island.  
Code: MICRO Cost: \$33.00

**ATLANTIS: MOTHER OF EMPIRES**

by Robert Stacey-Judd  
First published in 1939, Stacy-Judd analyses the literature concerning various ancient cultures on both sides of the Atlantic and came to the conclusion that they had a common source—Atlantis. Highlights the commonalities between the Maya and the Basque, Hebrew, Hindu and Sumerian cultures.  
Code: AMOE Cost: \$45.00

**SECRET CITIES OF OLD SOUTH AMERICA**

by Harold T. Wilkins  
Was South America was once part of a vast empire known as Atlantis. Amazonian women warriors, the lost city of Gran Payitli, monstrous creatures, the search for El Dorado.  
Code: SCSA Cost: \$35.00

**THE ROUND TOWERS OF ATLANTIS**

by Henry O'Brien  
Who built the Round Towers of Ireland and for what purpose remains a mystery. According to Irish tradition they were built by the ancient Tuatha de Danann, said to have been led to Ireland from the Holy Land by Queen Scotia; so they are probably pre-Christian. Discusses the connections that ancient Ireland had with India, Persia and China.  
Code: RTOA Cost: \$35.00

**ANCIENT MYSTERIES**

**ATLANTIS AND THE POWER SYSTEM OF THE GODS**

by David Hatcher Childress and Bill Clendenon

This is a two-books-in-one release. The first part is a reprint of much of veteran UFO researcher Bill Clendenon's decade-old book, *Mercury: UFO Messenger of the Gods*. Clendenon, who died in the mid-1990s, contacted author David Hatcher Childress shortly after his own book on ancient Indian *vimana* aircraft came out in 1991, to compare notes on possible UFO propulsion systems, including mercury vortex engines. In the second part of *Atlantis and the Power System of the Gods*, Childress examines Nikola Tesla's power broadcast towers in the light of evidence for the existence of "crystal power towers" in ancient and long-lost civilisations.

Code: APSG Cost: \$36.00

**MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA**

by Harold T. Wilkins

Wilkins travelled to South America in 1939 to try to verify his theory that Atlantis, or the ruins of an ancient Atlantean colony, might be found in unexplored parts of Brazil and the land further west. His conclusion was that a giant cataclysm had struck the planet in 9753 BC. Wilkins digs up enticing evidence for subterranean pre-Inca tunnels and strange lights and lost cities in the Amazon.

Code: MASA Cost: \$33.00

**ATLANTIS IN AMERICA**

Ivar Zapp and George Erikson

Mysteriously aligned stone spheres—some measuring over nine feet in diameter and weighing up to 20 tons—found in the Diquis Delta region of southwest Costa Rica and much more.

Code: AIA Cost: \$30.00

**ATLANTIS IN SPAIN — A STUDY OF THE ANCIENT SUN KINGDOMS OF SPAIN**

by E. M. Whishaw

A study of the megaliths of Spain, ancient writing, cyclopean walls, sun-worshipping, hydraulic engineering, sunken cities and Atlantean myths.

Code: AIS Cost: \$33.00

**THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS**

by Alexander Braghine

Covers anthropological, archaeological, cosmological, geological and historical evidence for the existence of a lost continent in the Atlantic Ocean.

Code: TSOA Cost: \$33.00

**MAPS OF THE ANCIENT SEA KINGDS**

by Charles Hapgood

The classic 1966 book on ancient maps is back in print. Produces evidence of an advanced worldwide civilisation existing many thousands of years ago.

Code: MASK Cost: \$45.00

**THE HISTORY OF ATLANTIS**

by Lewis Spence

A reprint of a rare book investigating sources of Atlantean history from Egyptian, Maya, Aztec and Irish myths to ancient and modern geological and archaeological evidence.

Code: THOA Cost: \$33.00

**HOLLOW EARTH THEORIES**

**HOLLOW PLANETS**

by Jan Lamprecht

Uncovers anomalous evidence on magnetic fields, gravity, seismic and radio waves, the aurora, plate tectonics and weather, and accounts from Arctic explorers and legends, suggesting there may be some truth to the hypothesis. Unexplained bright spots at the poles of Venus, dust storms at the poles of Mercury, and ion streams in the night atmosphere on Earth and more.

Code: HOPL Cost: \$55.00

**ETIDORHPA, OR THE END OF EARTH**

by John Uri Lloyd

The story of a man's early years as a mortal being, of his Masonic transformation, of his incredible journeys into hidden recesses of the Earth's interior and his encounters with strange beings. This is a very rare and hard-to-get book.

Code: ETI Cost: \$55.00

**LOST CONTINENTS & THE HOLLOW EARTH**

by David Hatcher Childress & Richard Shaver

Is the Earth is hollow, or at least pitted with vast caverns and tunnel systems and populated by secretive, ancient civilisations who have spaceships, death rays and mind-control machines?

Code: LCHE Cost: \$37.00

**PROPHECY & THE FUTURE**

**A HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO ARMAGEDDON**

by David Hatcher Childress

As we contemplate the prospect of a modern-day 'Armageddon', it's timely to look at the vestiges of history for clues as to why we're in our current predicament. This is Childress's intention in this latest—and final—Lost Cities book, and here he weaves more than two dozen years of travelling experiences in with his historical research and philosophical perspectives. Childress diverts us through other lost civilisations that have had their own 'end days'—in Babylon, the Gobi Desert, South America, the Pacific, Egypt and Africa—and speculates on the rise of secret societies and the transfer of occult knowledge through the ages. He analyses the possibility of an Armageddon script being played out today in the escalation of conflict in the Middle East. Will it be 'Star Wars' style, and will we be able to believe our eyes?

Code: HGA Cost: \$37.00

**THE DRAGON'S TAIL: Rediscovering the Tenth Planet**

by Anthony Austin & Brian Crowley

There has been much speculation about the possibility that a planet exists beyond the orbit of Pluto. Austin and Crowley argue that it is the cause of doomsday cataclysms of varying degrees affecting Earth every 892 years.

Code: TDT Cost: \$35.00

**NOSTRADAMUS AND THE LOST TEMPLAR LEGACY**

by Rudy Cambier

Did Nostradamus steal and plagiarise the verses for which he is famous? A decade of research concludes that the 10 Centuries could not have been written in the 1550s by Nostradamus, but were in fact penned between 1323 and 1328 by a Cistercian Prior, Yves de Lessions, Abbey of Camron in Hainaut on the French/Belgian border.

Code: NATL Cost: \$35.00

**THE ORION PROPHECY**

by Patrick Geryl & Gino Ratinckx

Will a super catastrophe will befall the Earth in late December 2012, just as it did nearly 12,000 years ago, and 12,000? Analysis of ancient monuments and documents concludes that the imminent sign will be in the sky when Venus moves in a retrograde circular motion above Orion; at that time, according to the coded warnings, the Sun will erupt with megabursts of magnetic activity, which will in turn cause the Earth's magnetic field to reverse and the planet to spin in reverse and flip on its axis.

Code: TOP Cost: \$35.00

**EARTH UNDER FIRE**

by Dr Paul LaViolette

The Earth has undergone many cataclysms in its history. Records of major and minor cosmic events have survived through the ages in myth, art, architecture, in ancient zodiac systems and in writing. Concludes that these catastrophes of greater and lesser degrees are the result of eruptions from the centre of our galaxy.

Book: Code: EUFB Cost: \$39.00  
Video: Code: EUFV Cost: \$33.00

**PATH OF THE POLE**

by Charles Hapgood

According to Hapgood, the North Pole has occupied three different positions in the last 100,000 years, the last change occurring between only 18,000 and 12,000 years ago. Presents evidence, based on geomagnetism and radioactive dating, that the last crustal shift took place at the end of the last ice age.

Code: POTP Cost: \$37.00

**ARKTOS: THE MYTH OF THE POLE IN SCIENCE, SYMBOLISM AND NAZI SURVIVAL**

by Joscelyn Godwin

Investigates the tilt of the Earth's axis, the causes of catastrophes, tales of an ancient race said to have lived in the Arctic regions, German bases in Antarctica, UFOs, Hollow Earth theory and underground cities.

Code: ARK Cost: \$33.00

**ANTI-GRAVITY SERIES**

**THE ANTI-GRAVITY HANDBOOK**

compiled by David Hatcher Childress

This is the new, expanded edition of the book that raised the anti-gravity profile to new heights from the mid-1980s. Includes free-energy research, disc propulsion, suppressed technology, NASA cover-ups, Pine Gap and Tesla, and much more.

Code: TAGH Cost: \$35.00

**ANTI-GRAVITY & THE WORLD GRID**

edited by David H. Childress

Is the Earth surrounded by an intricate electromagnetic grid network offering free energy to those who can tap into it? This volume contains material on the Earth grid, ley lines and planetary power points, plus chapters on the infamous Philadelphia Experiment in invisibility.

Code: AGWG Cost: \$35.00

**ANTI-GRAVITY & THE UNIFIED FIELD**

edited by David H. Childress

A compilation of material on gravity, electricity and magnetism, including why artificial gravity is possible; secrets of UFO propulsion; anti-gravity airships of the 1920s and 1930s; anti-mass generators; vortex propulsion systems; and gravitational pulse-drive spacecraft.

Code: AGUF Cost: \$33.00

**BRUCE CATHIE BOOKS**

**THE HARMONIC CONQUEST OF SPACE**

by Bruce L. Cathie

First published by NEXUS Magazine and now reissued with three new chapters. Summarises and updates the research in all his previous books, and contains his anti-gravity tables.

Code: HCOS Cost: \$33.00

**THE BRIDGE TO INFINITY**

by Bruce L. Cathie

A rare book on the subject of light harmonics and the nature of the Universe. Covers levitation, plus anti-gravity and its connection to the Earth's energy grid. Also looks at pyramid power, UFO propulsion, free-energy research and sacred geometry.

Code: BTI Cost: \$34.00

**THE ENERGY GRID**

by Bruce L. Cathie

Covers the Earth's energy grid system, anti-gravity, harmonic speed of light, the periodic table of elements, unified field equations, sacred geometry and Tesla.

Code: TEG Cost: \$35.00

**STRANGE SCIENCE**

**THE GIZA DEATH STAR DEPLOYED: The Physics and Engineering of the Great Pyramid**

by Joseph Farrell

Expands on his hypothesis that the Great Pyramid of Giza was much more than an observatory, an encoded library and a time capsule, but was also a machine designed as a weapon, a chemical maser, and eventually deployed with catastrophic results to our solar system.

Code: GDSO Cost: \$33.00

**GIZA DEATH STAR DESTROYED: The Ancient War For Future Science**

by Joseph P. Farrell

This is the third and final volume in the popular GIZA DEATH STAR series, which began with THE GIZA DEATH STAR and continued with THE GIZA DEATH STAR DEPLOYED. In this final book physicist Farrell looks at what eventually happened to the 10,000-year-old Giza Death Star after it was deployed—it was destroyed by an internal explosion. Include: The Mars-Earth Connection; The Lost Root Races and the Moral Reasons for the Flood; The Electrodynamic Solar System, Exploding Planets and Ancient Wars; Turning the Stream of the Flood: the Origin of Secret Societies and Esoteric Traditions; The Quest to Recover Ancient Mega-Technology; and more

Code: TGDS Cost: \$37.00

**EARTH RISING: The Revolution**

by Dr Nick Begich & James Roderick

This is about technology and its impact on humanity. It is an expose on technological advances which may reshape the destiny of mankind in the next millennium. Covering a number of separate areas, including: the revolution in military affairs and its impact on freedom; mind control and the manipulation of human health through the use of drugs, electromagnetic weapons, and other means; non-lethal weapons; environmental weather control; new technologies which will virtually eliminate privacy; militarization of law enforcement around the country; and an update on HAARP. This book concludes solutions that could be initiated in the next few years which could change the implications of these technologies. It carries a message about our humanity and our reach toward higher purpose.

Code: EARTH Cost: \$33.00

# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## STRANGE SCIENCE

### PERPETUAL MOTION: The History of an Obsession

by Arthur W. J. G. Ord-Hume,  
Make a machine which gives out more work than the energy you put into it and you have perpetual motion. The deceptively simple task of making a mechanism which would turn forever fascinated many an inventor and a number of famous men and physicists applied themselves to the task.  
Code: PERP Cost: \$38.50

### HARNESSING THE WHEELWORK OF NATURE: Tesla's Science of Energy

edited by Thomas Valone, PhD, PE  
Tom Valone, an engineer, physicist, and author, explores the years of Tesla's genius with electricity, the principles of wireless power transmission, self-sustained longitudinal waves, Tesla's magnifying transmitter and ELF oscillator, how to harness the Earth-ionosphere resonant cavity, miscellaneous articles on the homopolar generator, Tesla's ioniser and ozonator, and much more.  
Code: HTWN Cost: \$37.00

### HITLER'S FLYING SAUCERS: A Guide to German Flying Discs of the Second World War

by Henry Stevens  
Did Germany conduct antigravity experiments and created antigravity craft at places like its Peenemünde facility? It's known that the Nazi powers had anti-aircraft rockets, vortex cannon, infra-red homing devices, electronic devices designed to stop ignition-based engines, sun cannon, magnetically repulsed projectiles and many other exotic weapons under development.  
Code: HFS Cost: \$37.00

### QUEST FOR ZERO POINT ENERGY Engineering Principles for "Free Energy"

by Moray B. King  
Quest for Zero Point Energy is a compilation of papers which take the Zero-Point Energy theory forward with reference to T. Henry Moray, Viktor Schaubberger, E.V. Gray, Floyd Sweet, Tom Bearden and Ken Shoulders. Heavily referenced, technical diagrams and patents aplenty. The subject matter covers vacuum energy vortices, charge clusters, vortex filaments, torsion fields, zero-point energy coherence and scalar compression.  
Code: OZPE Cost: \$33.00

### TECHNOLOGY OF THE GODS:

**The Incredible Sciences of the Ancients**  
by David Hatcher Childress  
There is abundant evidence that ancient civilisations possessed varying degrees of advanced science and high technology. Examines the Antikythera device, a Greek astronomical calculator dated to the first century BC; the Baghdad battery and crystal lenses; the metal spheres found in 2.8 billion-year-old strata in Africa.  
Code: TOTG Cost: \$37.00

### THE FANTASTIC INVENTIONS OF NIKOLA TESLA

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
An invaluable compendium of patents, diagrams, photos and explanations of the many incredible inventions of Nikola Tesla. Covered in depth are the wireless transmission of power, death rays and radio-controlled airships.  
Code: FINI Cost: \$37.00

### THE TESLA PAPERS

edited by David Hatcher Childress  
Great collection of work, including Dr Nikola Tesla's landmark article, "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy", published in *Century Illustrated Monthly*, June 1900, in which he outlined a blueprint for wireless power available for all, antigravity and free energy devices, robotic systems and even common-sense advice about good diet and clean living. Tesla coils, the Tesla electric-powered car, the infamous 'death ray' and 'shield', a 'lost' solar-electric panel and Tesla's contributions to electrotherapy.  
Code: TTP Cost: \$37.00

### THE TIME TRAVEL HANDBOOK

edited by David Hatcher Childress  
An array of theoretical arguments on the nature of space-time, gravity and relativity, on technical developments over the last century (including from Tesla and Marconi) and on circumstantial evidence that suggest time travel to be a reality—in the future, the present, and in the past.  
Code: TTTH Cost: \$35.00

### THE FREE-ENERGY DEVICE HANDBOOK: A COMPILATION OF PATENTS & REPORTS

compiled by David Hatcher Childress  
A fantastic collection of patents, articles, papers and diagrams for researchers into free-energy devices, magnetic motors and over-unity engines, from Tesla on until the present.  
Code: FEDH Cost: \$36.00

### ETHER-TECHNOLOGY: A RATIONAL APPROACH TO GRAVITY CONTROL

by Rho Sigma  
First published in 1977, this groundbreaking book delves into the international efforts at gravity control and discoid craft propulsion. Discusses ether-vortex turbines, T. Townsend Brown, Searl discs, electric wind, German anti-gravity research and more.  
Code: ETHER Cost: \$30.00

### VIMANA AIRCRAFT OF ANCIENT INDIA & ATLANTIS

by David Hatcher Childress  
Vedic texts such as the *Ramayana* and the *Mahabharata* show that ancient aircraft were in use more than 4,000 years ago in India. Included is the entire 4th century BC manuscript of the *Vimaanika Shashtra*. This is a 'must read' book!  
Code: VIMA Cost: \$35.00

### ECCENTRIC LIVES & PECULIAR NOTIONS

An amazing collection of weird and wonderful eccentrics from years gone by.  
Code: ELPN Cost: \$33.00

### THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

In the Dec '92-Jan '93 issue of NEXUS, we published an article on what we believe to be a signpost to a 'free-energy' machine. This is the manual which further describes the details and principles of such a device.  
Code: APEM Cost: \$44.00

### ADDENDUM TO THE ADAMS PULSED ELECTRIC MOTOR GENERATOR MANUAL

by Robert Adams  
This addendum updates the research and theory surrounding the Robert Adams Pulsed Electric Motor Generator.  
Code: AMA Cost: \$35.00

## VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER

### THE WATER WIZARD – Vol. One

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)  
This is the first of four volumes in the milestone 'Eco-Technology' series, encapsulating for the first time in English the work of Viktor Schaubberger (1885–1958). Reveals the importance of water as a life-giver.  
Code: WWI Cost: \$42.00

### NATURE AS TEACHER: NEW PRINCIPLES IN THE WORKING OF NATURE – Vol. Two

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated and edited by Callum Coats)  
Extracts from Schaubberger's writings, papers, magazine articles and correspondence, wherein he shares his insights into our choices: on the one hand, environmental catastrophe and social devastation; on the other, practical solutions like free-energy devices which harness the magical processes of Nature.  
Code: NAT Cost: \$42.00

### THE FERTILE EARTH – Vol. Three

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)  
*The Fertile Earth* emphasises nature's subtle energies and their correct use in agriculture, soil fertilisation and forestry. By observing nature's forces and energies in action, Schaubberger learned her secrets and came to understand what happens when the delicate balance is overstepped.  
Code: TFE Cost: \$42.00

### THE ENERGY EVOLUTION – Vol. Four

by Viktor Schaubberger (translated & edited by Callum Coats)  
Having observed how nature produces energy by a slow, cool, implosive means, Schaubberger set upon designing machines based on this principle. Theories and observations on the biological vacuum, the life-current in air and water, electromagnetism and implosion.  
Code: TEE Cost: \$42.00

### LIVING ENERGIES: VIKTOR SCHAUBERGER'S BRILLIANT WORK WITH NATURAL ENERGY EXPLAINED

by Callum Coats  
Viktor Schaubberger made his reputation in the 1930s as an inventor of devices in the areas of free energy extraction, soil fertility, water purification, river/flood management, home-power generation and water-fuelled devices for transport.  
Code: LIVEN Cost: \$55.00

## ECO-TECHNOLOGY

### STONE AGE FARMING: Eco-Agriculture for the 21st Century

by Alanna Moore  
An holistic, practical approach to farm and ecosystem management that identifies and harmonises with subtle energies, utilises eco-sound methods and applies ingenious technologies such as energy-conducting coils for improving soil life and plant growth. Includes research into the Irish Round Towers and a look at the work of Dr Phil Callahan.  
Code: STONE Cost: \$33.00

## PLANETARY POLLUTION

### SCORCHED EARTH: THE MILITARY'S ASSAULT ON THE ENVIRONMENT

by William Thomas  
Defoliants, land mines, electronic warfare, nuclear waste and more.  
Code: SCOR Cost: \$34.00

## UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

### EXOPOLITICS: Politics, Government & Law in the Universe

by Alfred Lambremont Webre, Ph.D.,  
According to many experts in the field of ET research, for almost 70 years the US government has engaged in an extensive "official effort" of disinformation, intimidation and tampering with evidence in order to maintain a non-disclosure policy about extraterrestrial presence. Writes Dr. Salla: "I have received a consistent stream of supportive letters encouraging my research, and unsolicited information from former government, military, intelligence employees confirming many of my hypotheses." Salla presents an astounding and eye-brow raising alterative history of the past 100 years. He postulates that since at least the 1930s every major war and policy decision has been in response to an undisclosed extraterrestrial presence on Earth.  
Code: EXOP Cost: \$33.00

### INVISIBLE RESIDENTS: The Reality of Underwater UFOs

by Ivan T. Sanderson,  
Foreword by David Hatcher Childress  
In this book, Sanderson, a renowned zoologist with a keen interest in the paranormal, puts forward the curious theory that "OINTNS"—Other Intelligences—live under the Earth's oceans. This underwater, parallel, civilization may be twice as old as Homo sapiens, he proposes, and may have "developed what we call space flight" Sanderson postulates that the OINTNS are behind many UFO sightings as well as the mysterious disappearances of aircraft and ships in the Bermuda Triangle. Sanderson offers here an exhaustive study of USOs (Unidentified Submarine Objects) observed in nearly every part of the world.  
Code: INRES Cost: \$38.50

### THE A.T. FACTOR: PIECE FOR A JIGSAW – PART 3

by Leonard G. Cramp  
The third and final instalment. Cramp is a British aerospace engineer, scientist, inventor and UFO researcher who has spent more than five decades developing his theories on the Cosmic Matrix and tinkering away in his workshops, creating VTOL craft and experimenting with antigravity devices and space propulsion drives—as can be seen in the copious supporting documentary material, photographs and tech drawings herein. In *The A.T. Factor* ('A.T.' standing for 'advanced time'), Cramp introduces his remarkable life story with reference to key paranormal events that set the tone for his inquiries and endeavours from an early age.  
Code: ATF Cost: \$37.00

### THE COSMIC MATRIX: PIECE FOR A JIG-SAW – PART 2

by Leonard G. Cramp  
Cramp theorises that the two major cosmological theories—"steady state" and "big bang"—may be aspects of one and the same thing. He posits that forces of attraction and repulsion do not originate or reside in matter; rather, he suggests the phenomenon that causes these effects resides in what we call 'space', so these forces are merely the effects of this energy being unbalanced or changed on interacting with 'matter'.  
Code: TCM Cost: \$35.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280



# BOOKS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

**UFOS AND ANTI-GRAVITY: PIECE FOR A JIG-SAW – PART 1**  
by Leonard G. Cramp

This classic 1966 book is available again. Cramp's book has a wealth of material and diagrams on flying saucers, anti-gravity, suppressed technology, suppressed scientists, G-fields, the ether and the bi-field theory.  
Code: UFAG Cost: \$33.00

**MILABS: MILITARY MIND CONTROL AND ALIEN ABDUCTION**

by Dr Helmut & Marion Lammer  
A small proportion of people claiming to have been abducted by aliens also claim to have been kidnapped and experimented on by all-too-human military/medical personnel.  
Code: MILAB Cost: \$33.00

**COEVOLUTION**

by Alec Newald  
In late February 1989, Alec Newald arrived in Auckland after what should have been a three-hour drive from Rotorua. Soon he realised he had lost 10 days, but he had no idea how it could have happened. Alec had spent those 10 days in the company of some advanced, benevolent extraterrestrials, travelling to and from their home planet. Their language, lifestyle, technology, history and their plans, is out of this world.  
Code: COEV Cost: \$22.00

**AN ALIEN HARVEST**

by Linda Moulton Howe  
The investigation into the mysterious mutilations and deaths of animals across the world. Large format and heaps of colour pics. Regarded as the most comprehensive research volume around and a 'must have' for serious researchers.  
Code: AAH Cost: \$55.00

**MAURY ISLAND UFO: THE CRISMAN CONSPIRACY**

by Kenn Thomas  
With extensive footnotes and appendices, Kenn Thomas's book is the most definitive Maury Island account yet available. A real 'smoking gun' book!  
Code: MAU Cost: \$33.00

**THE RETURN OF THE SERPENTS OF WISDOM**

by Mark Amaru Pinkham  
According to ancient records, the early civilisations were colonised by spiritual masters—the Serpents of Wisdom.  
Code: ROSW Cost: \$35.00

**GIANTS FROM THE DREAMTIME – THE YOWIE IN MYTH AND REALITY**  
by Rex Gilroy

The culmination of close to 45 years of field research, including a record of what he has gleaned from Aboriginal myth and anecdotal and recorded evidence from over 200 years of European settlement in Australia. A rare and hard-to-get book!  
Code: GFTD Cost: \$25.00

**CROP CIRCLES AND THEIR SECRETS**

by Robert J. Boerman  
History of mankind, written in the grain.  
Code: CROPS Cost: \$25.00

**MAN-MADE UFOS: 50 YEARS OF SUPPRESSION**

by Renato Vesco & David H. Childress  
A comprehensive look at the 'flying saucer' technology of Nazi Germany and man-made UFOs. Includes secret bases in South America and Antarctica.  
Code: MMUFO Cost: \$39.00

## UFOs & THE UNEXPLAINED

**THE ROSWELL MESSAGE**

by René Coudris  
Two-way telepathic communication was established with, supposedly, the very aliens involved in the Roswell crash—or at least with their mental bodies.  
Code: ROSM Cost: \$23.00

**EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL ARCHAEOLOGY**

by David Hatcher Childress  
A collection of photographs, drawings and maps, suggesting that many planets and moons of our solar system were not only inhabited in the past, but continue to be inhabited today. This book also has some great pics of strange things on the Moon.  
Code: ETA Cost: \$39.00

**FLYING SAUCERS OVER LOS ANGELES**

by Dwayne B. Johnson  
Newspaper reports and eyewitness accounts, of an historic event that the authorities would prefer is forgotten.  
Code: FSLA Cost: \$29.00

## THE FACE ON MARS

**THE CASE FOR THE FACE: SCIENTISTS EXAMINE EVIDENCE FOR ALIEN ARTIFACTS ON MARS**

edited by Stanley McDaniel & Monica Rix Paxon  
In November 1997, a group of six scientists presented data to NASA officials, supporting the case for the existence of alien artefacts on Mars.  
Code: CASE Cost: \$22.00

## JIM KEITH BOOKS (soon to go out of print)

**SAUCERS OF THE ILLUMINATI**

by Jim Keith.  
Suggests that experiences involving ET contacts or the otherworldly can be subject to manipulation by powerful terrestrial vested interests—mind-controlling military/intelligence cabalists, politicians, businessmen and media heavies with occult Illuminati links and secret Masonic handshakes.  
Code: SOTI Cost: \$33.00

**CASEBOOK ON THE MEN IN BLACK**

by Jim Keith  
Six MIB-type scenarios that may all have valid 'explanations' which may be a part of an 'evolving reality' whose script includes black magicians, government agency black operations, hoaxers, aliens in human disguise, extradimensional entities and paranormal manifestations of the human mind.  
Code: CMIB Cost: \$27.00

**MIND CONTROL, WORLD CONTROL**

by Jim Keith  
Covers the role of the Illuminati, the Skull and Bones society, Freemasons, the British Round Table, the RIIA, CIA and Tavistock Inst. in the development of early forms of mind control in education, psychiatry and social engineering.  
Code: MCWC Cost: \$33.00

**MIND CONTROL & UFOS: CASEBOOK ON ALTERNATIVE 3**

by Jim Keith  
Explores later research and findings regarding the popular classic, *Alternative 3*. Is there a ruling elite? Is there a hidden agenda for world control? Who are 'they'? These questions and more are all addressed.  
Code: MCUFO Cost: \$34.00

## CONSPIRACY BOOKS

**CLOAK OF THE ILLUMINATI**

by William Henry  
A veritable feast for those who seek knowledge from the ancient wisdom traditions passed down through the ages. Is humankind poised to don a "power suit" in the 21st century—a garb that incorporates genes, bits, neurons and atoms and might even be tuned to the frequency of love and allow interdimensional time travel via stargates and wormholes?  
Code: COTI Cost: \$33.00

**INSIDE JOB: Unmasking the 9/11 Conspiracies**

by Jim Marrs  
The official story about 9/11 is discredited. Were the horrific events of September 11, 2001 truly an inside job? This book will help you decide for yourself. The author provides heavy documentation of his findings, plus extensive appendices that include perspectives from families of 9/11 victims, and excerpts from the RICO Act lawsuit filed by 9/11 widow Ellen Mariani.  
Code: INJO Cost: \$33.00

**THE SHADOW GOVERNMENT: 9-11 AND STATE TERRORISM**

by Len Bracken  
A 'state terror' thesis in the context of key US foreign policy cover-ups in the last century or so and the events surrounding 9-11, and the CIA's complicity in the funding and training of al-Qa'ida and other groups.  
Code: TSG Cost: \$33.00

**UNDERGROUND BASES & TUNNELS**

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Sauder digs below the surface of the US Government's super-secret underground. Contains 50 pages of photos and illustrations, plus extra chapters on UFO-like technology.  
Code: UBT Cost: \$34.00

**UNDERWATER AND UNDERGROUND BASES**

by Richard Sauder, PhD  
Sauder considers the technical feasibility of constructing secret, massive, offshore underwater bases as well as vast underground installations, thousands of feet deep, connected by tunnels.  
Code: UWUB Cost: \$35.00

**FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES**

by George Racey Jordan  
Evidence that extremely high-level cooperation was ongoing between Russia and the USA during World War II and the so-called Cold War.  
Code: MJD Cost: \$40.00

**THE ROBOTS' REBELLION**

by David Icke  
Points the finger at a secret and ruthlessly manipulative elite dedicated to world domination.  
Code: ROBO Cost: \$33.00

**INSIDE THE GEMSTONE FILE: HOWARD HUGHES, ONASSIS & JFK**

by Kenn Thomas & David Hatcher Childress  
Photocopied and distributed for over 20 years, the Gemstone File is the story of Bruce Roberts, the inventor of the synthetic ruby widely used in laser technology today, and his relationship with the Howard Hughes Company, Aristotle Onassis, the Mafia, and the CIA.  
Code: ITGF Cost: \$35.00

**NASA, NAZIS & JFK: THE TORBITT DOCUMENT & THE JFK ASSASSINATION**

by Kenn Thomas  
The Torbitt Document was a damning exposé of J. Edgar Hoover, Lyndon Johnson, Werner von Braun and many others for their role in the Kennedy assassination. Links Area 51, Operation Paperclip, NASA, JFK and others.  
Code: NNJFK Cost: \$30.00

**MIND CONTROL, OSWALD & JFK**

by Lincoln Lawrence  
An underground conspiracy classic arguing that mind-control technologies were an intrinsic part of the JFK assassination scenario.  
Code: MOOJ Cost: \$33.00

**LIQUID CONSPIRACY**

by George Piccard  
Covers Nazi flying saucer and mind-control technology, Project *Paperclip*, CIA *MKULTRA* LSD experiments, the JFK acid link, Area 51 UFO programs, cult creation/control, AIDS, barcodes, black helicopters, HAARP and more.  
Code: LICON Cost: \$33.00

**WHO'S WHO OF THE ELITE**

by Gaylon Ross  
If a global 'elite' is indeed hellbent on controlling the world, and it's names that you want, then this is the book that names names, including members of the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission and the Bilderberg group. Includes a reprint of Antony Sutton's 1986 Yale Skull & Bones list.  
Code: WWE Cost: \$45.00

**THE HISTORY OF THE KNIGHTS TEMPLARS**

by Charles G. Addison  
First published in 1842, this invaluable document sheds much light on the Templars and their place in history.  
Code: HOKT Cost: \$33.00

## LEN HOROWITZ – BioWarfare

**EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & Ebola, Nature, Accident or Intentional?**

by Dr Leonard G. Horowitz, DMD  
Could modern advances in cancer research and genetic biotechnology have given rise to new viruses and the current and coming plagues? More frightening, could the AIDS and ebola epidemics have been planned? The first meticulously documented book showing who funds the research—and their connections to the military-intelligence community.  
Code: EMVI Cost: \$60.00 (Hardcover)

## THE HAARP PROJECT

**ANGELS DON'T PLAY THIS HAARP**

by Dr Nick Begich & Jeane Manning  
This is the book written about HAARP that led to the project being questioned in the European Parliament. Utilising technology originated by Nikola Tesla, HAARP is said to be able to disrupt human mental processes, change weather patterns, monitor and affect telecommunications systems, and more.  
Code: HAARP Cost: \$33.00

**HAARP: THE ULTIMATE WEAPON OF THE CONSPIRACY**

by Jerry E. Smith  
Is the High-frequency Active Auroral Research Program (HAARP), based at Gakona, Alaska, just a Big Science project or a Big Military project that is part of a New World Order conspiracy?  
Code: HTUW Cost: \$34.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# VIDEOS AVAILABLE THROUGH NEXUS – Prices include GST and p&h

## OUT-OF-BODY TRAVEL

### VOYAGES INTO THE UNKNOWN

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume I by Bruce Moen

A record not only of Bruce Moen's forays into the afterlife, but of his finding fragments of himself from past lives and regaining an appreciation of the totality of his consciousness.

Code: VITU Cost: \$33.00

### VOYAGE BEYOND DOUBT

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume II by Bruce Moen

Continues his journeys into nonphysical realms of existence, with stopovers in the various focus levels 23 to 27—occupied by people in stages from unawareness or denial to being blinded by an afterlife belief system—and in many soul-retrieval and ghost-busting situations.

Code: VBD Cost: \$35.00

### VOYAGES INTO THE AFTERLIFE

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume III by Bruce Moen

Focus 27 is not just a realm to be relegated to the afterlife, it is accessible to anyone with correctly focused imagination and intent. There, ready for explorations and meetings, are healing, education and 'bright ideas' centres, coordinating intelligences overseeing time lines and the planetary Grid, and the extradimensional Gathering whose members are monitoring and learning from the 'Earth school'.

Code: VITA Cost: \$35.00

### VOYAGES TO CURIOSITY'S FATHER

Exploring the Afterlife Series, Volume IV by Bruce Moen

Explore the vast, uncharted spaces beyond physical existence, beyond reality. Bruce goes further and deeper than ever before in this quest for knowledge, taking us on his odyssey across the strange, wondrous landscape of the afterlife realms where he meets those who have gone before, asking them some of our greatest questions: What is consciousness? Where do we, and our perceptions, fit into what's real?

Code: VTFC Cost: \$37.00

### ASTRAL DYNAMICS

by Robert Bruce

A practical book for novices and experienced practitioners alike. Step-by-step guide through the elements of projection (mind-splits, astral sight), new energy ways (imagination vs visualisation, stimulating primary energy centres), core skills (deep physical relaxation) and projection techniques. Looks at how the akashic records can be accessed and gives advice on dealing with strange astral phenomena.

Code: ASDY Cost: \$45.00

## METAPHYSICS & MIRACLES

### THE RED LION

by Maria Szepes

A story spanning several centuries and lifetimes. This is one of the most amazing books you'll ever read!

Code: RED Cost: \$44.00

### THE MIRACLE MAN

by Roberto Pellegrino-Estrich

One of the greatest psychic/spiritual healing mediums of the age is João Teixeira da Faria, better known as João de Deus (Man of God). A must-read!

Code: TMM Cost: \$22.00

## ORACLE OF THE ILLUMINATI:

Coincidence, Cocreation, Contact

by William Henry, Investigative mythologist William Henry's primary mission is finding and interpreting ancient "gateway stories" which feature the use of advanced technology for raising spiritual vibration and increasing our body's innate healing ability.

In this book, he shows how the human body shares the design of the complete Ark of the Covenant, and tells what the Gnostics knew about the Divine Particle within. He also unravels important discoveries about the creation of crop circles and the language of light.

Code: OOTI Cost: \$37.00

## KUNDALINI TALES

by Richard Sauder, PhD

Covers spontaneous spiritual awakenings, out-of-body experiences, close encounters with otherworldly beings. Discusses military/intelligence agencies having the means to induce OOB and kundalini states electronically and to control remotely the mind and behaviour.

Code: KUND Cost: \$33.00

## THE THREAD OF INFINITY

by Jon Whistler

Is this fact disguised as fiction? The tale weaves the ultimate conspiracy, a plot which spans time itself. From Atlantis; Rome in the time of Julius Caesar; Judea in the time of Jesus Christ; an ancient American 'Indian' civilisation; the time of Arthur and Merlin in ancient Britain; pre-World War II Nazi Germany; and on into the super-secret world of the Illuminati and the upper echelons of the global intelligence community.

Code: TTOI Cost: \$39.00

## ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler

The amazing story of three scientists who unearth a strange cylindrical object in California, and about the effects the cylinder has on their lives. The three were examining the object when the room filled with light and a holographically projected image addressed them by name. Read on...

Code: ONE Cost: \$27.00

## ENTER THE VORTEX AS ONE LIGHT

by Jon Whistler/Sizzond Zadore

This follow-up to *One Light* contains philosophical insights and guidance.

Code: ETV Cost: \$29.00

## ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE

### DESIGN ECOLOGY

by Michael Riversong

Riversong's design ecology is a blend of Chinese *feng shui* and German *baubiologie* concepts and techniques. He gets down to the physics of why and how *feng shui* works.

Code: DECO Cost: \$29.00

## HEALTH BOOKS

### HORMONE HERESY: WHAT WOMEN MUST KNOW ABOUT THEIR HORMONES

by Sherrill Sellman

This is an easy-to-read guidebook about women's hormones and should be read by every woman contemplating going on hormone replacement therapy (HRT). The latest version includes a CD-ROM option, which is totally packed with new information. A must for researchers!

Code: HOH Cost: \$35.00

Code: HHCD (with CD) Cost: \$55.00

## HEALTH BOOKS

### SWEET POISON: How the World's Most Popular Artificial Sweetener is Harming Us

by Janet Starr Hull

Janet discovered the FDA acknowledges 92 side effects of aspartame and that this toxic substance, which should never have been allowed into the food supply, can be found in 5,000-odd foods on the grocery shelves. The FDA knew of aspartame's health dangers back in the mid-1970s, yet approved it in 1981.

Code: SWPO Cost: \$35.00

### THE GOLDEN FOUNTAIN: THE COMPLETE GUIDE TO URINE THERAPY

by Coen van der Kroon

Urine therapy—the drinking and external application of one's own urine as a healing agent—is an ancient Eastern tradition that is gaining popularity in the West. This is one of the few available books on the subject.

Code: TGF Cost: \$44.00

### EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE

by Dr Paul J. Ameisen

The only book we know of on the successful asthma treatment known as the Buteyko Method.

Code: EBYT Cost: \$25.00

### VACCINATION: The Right Choice?

by Maureen Hickman

Sydney-based Hickman has drawn on her 25 years of para-legal experience and her expertise in research for legal claims by vaccine-damaged individuals.

Code: VTRC Cost: \$30.00

### IMMUNIZATION: THEORY VS REALITY

by Neil Z. Miller

Packed with statistics, graphs and research, this book helps expose the fact that the risks from vaccines far outweigh the benefits. It also includes the link between Gulf War Syndrome and the immunisation of US combat troops, as reported in NEXUS. Essential reading!

Code: ITVR Cost: \$31.00

### VACCINATION – THE "HIDDEN" FACTS

by Ian Sinclair

Everything the medical authorities don't want you to know about vaccinations, including vaccine deaths and complications, medical lies and cover-ups, links between cot death (SIDS) and DPT vaccine, and more.

Code: VTHF Cost: \$33.00

### VACCINATION: 100 YEARS OF ORTHODOX RESEARCH SHOWS THAT VACCINES REPRESENT A MEDICAL ASSAULT ON THE IMMUNE SYSTEM

by Viera Scheibner, PhD

This is the most well-documented indictment of vaccinations anywhere in the world. Extensively referenced with orthodox medical research studies, it blows the lid of the fraud of vaccination using medicine's own standards.

Code: VACC Cost: \$35.00

### BEHAVIOURAL PROBLEMS IN CHILDHOOD

by Viera Scheibner, PhD

The increasing prevalence of neurological and behavioural disorders in children is due to vaccinations, argues Viera Scheibner, PhD. These have become worse in recent years with the vaccination of much younger children with increasingly toxic vaccine (and antibiotic) cocktails against diseases which actually boost natural immunity.

Code: BPIC Cost: \$30.00

## VACCINATION (DVD or VIDEO)

### VACCINATION: THE HIDDEN TRUTH

Was it vaccines that saved us? Why aren't they working? How are the many statistics misleading us? What do vaccines contain?

Code: VTHT Cost: \$40.00

## UFOs: Footage Archives (VIDEO)

### UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt I

A collection of 77 films, from 1950 to 1989.

Code: UFFI Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt II

57 films from 12 countries, 1990 to 1992. Includes space shuttle footage.

Code: UFFII Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt III

Covers the years 1993-1995

Code: UFFIII Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE FOOTAGE ARCHIVES – Pt IV

100 clips from 13 countries, 1998 - 1999.

Code: UFFIV Cost: \$33.00

## UFOs (VIDEO)

### UFO ABDUCTIONS: A GLOBAL PHENOMENON

The latest and most up-to-date cases and research into this baffling phenomenon

Code: UFAB Cost: \$33.00

### UFOs: THE CONTACTS – Part 1

A video documentary looking at the first 'contactees', including Adamski. Presents new and updated information.

Code: UFOCON Cost: \$33.00

### STRANGE HARVEST 1993

Linda Moulton Howe continues and updates her exploration into the mysterious animal mutilations.

Code: SH93 Cost: \$33.00

## PLANETARY THREATS (VIDEO)

### EARTH UNDER FIRE: UNDERSTANDING MYTHOLOGY AS THE SCIENCE OF THE PAST

by Dr Paul LaViolette

Records of major and minor cosmic events have survived through the ages in myth, art, architecture, ancient zodiac systems and writing. Are we due for more cataclysms? If so, when—and why?

Code: EUFV Cost: \$33.00

## CROP CIRCLES DVDS

### CROP CIRCLES: THE RESEARCH

with Bert Janssen and Rob Ossebaard  
An excellent documentary about the crop formations produced by two experienced researchers in the field (pardon the pun).

Code: CCTR Cost: \$38.50

## MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF MAN

### MYSTERIOUS ORIGINS OF MAN

Companion Tape

This follow-up and complete Companion Tape to the first *Mysterious Origins of Man* video (but not hosted by Charlton Heston) contains heaps more footage. (Video only)

Code: CMOM Cost: \$33.00

## HOAGLAND'S MARS SERIES

### HOAGLAND'S MARS – Volume III: The Moon-Mars Connection: Alien Ruins On The Moon? (2 tapes)

Shows the case for the existence of alien artefacts on our Moon.

Code: MARS3 Cost: \$70.00

To order, see page 96 or phone us with your credit card details on (07) 5442 9280

# ADVERTISING RATES 2006–2007 (prices include GST)

DESCRIPTION	SIZE (ht x width)	AUST EDN.	USA EDN.	UK EDN.	NZ EDN.
FULL PAGE (B&W)	240mm x 180mm	\$990	US\$750	£500	NZD\$650
2/3 page vertical	240mm x 115mm	\$770	US\$600	£400	NZD\$500
2/3 page horizontal	160mm x 180mm	\$770	US\$600	£400	NZD\$500
1/2 page vertical	240mm x 87mm	\$550	US\$425	£275	NZD\$350
1/2 page horizontal	120mm x 180mm	\$550	US\$425	£275	NZD\$350
1/3 page vertical	240mm x 58mm	\$385	US\$275	£200	NZD\$250
1/3 page horizontal	80mm x 180mm	\$385	US\$275	£200	NZD\$250
1/4 page vertical	120mm x 87mm	\$330	US\$250	£175	NZD\$190
1/4 page horizontal	60mm x 180mm	\$330	US\$250	£175	NZD\$190
1/6 page vertical	120mm x 58mm	\$220	US\$200	£150	NZD\$150
1/6 page horizontal	80mm x 88mm	\$220	US\$200	£150	NZD\$150
1/8 page (Bus.Card)	60mm x 88mm	\$198	US\$150	£100	NZD\$125
1/9 page (standard)	80mm x 58mm	\$165	US\$125	£100	NZD\$100
Display Box (vert.)	80mm x 44mm	\$132	US\$100	£ 75	NZD\$ 90
Display Box (horiz.)	60mm x 58mm	\$132	US\$100	£ 75	NZD\$ 90
De-Classifieds		77¢ p/word	50¢ p/word	35p p/word	60¢ p/word
Outside Back Cover		\$2,750	US\$1,300	£1200	NZD\$1,200
Inside Front Cover		\$2,200	US\$1,100	£1000	NZD\$1,000
Inside Back Cover		\$2,200	US\$1,100	£1000	NZD\$1,000
Inserts		\$88 per 1000	POA	POA	POA

## THINGS YOU SHOULD KNOW:

- 1) Each international edition of NEXUS is identical, except for the advertising.
- 2) Payment **MUST** accompany finished artwork. Artwork should be emailed as an attached pdf file.
- 3) Discounts do exist for multiple issues - but **ONLY** if pre-paid.

## ADVERTISING SCHEDULE 2006–2007

Issue #	On-sale period	Booking d/line	Artwork d/line
Vol. 14 #01	Dec 2006–Jan 2007	22nd Oct 2006	29th Oct 2006
Vol. 14 #02	Feb-Mar 2007	14th Dec 2006	21st Dec 2006
Vol. 14 #03	Apr-May 2007	20th Feb 2007	27th Feb 2007
Vol. 14 #04	June-July 2007	23rd April 2007	30th April 2007
Vol. 14 #05	Aug-Sept 2007	23rd June 2007	30th June 2007
Vol. 14 #06	Oct-Nov 2007	20th Aug 2007	27th Aug 2007

### AUSTRALIAN EDITION

Print Run: 38,000 Distribution: Australia + S.E. Asia  
 Contact: Duncan Roads, NEXUS Magazine  
 PO Box 30, Mapleton Qld 4560, Australia.  
 Tel: (07) 5442 9280 (4 lines); Fax: (07) 5442 9381  
 Email: editor@nexusmagazine.com

### NEW ZEALAND EDITION

Print Run: 10,000 Distribution: NZ + Pacific Islands  
 Contact: Lee Brogan, NEXUS Magazine (NZ)  
 RD2, Kaeo, Northland, New Zealand.  
 Tel: 64 (0)9 405 1963; Fax: 64 (0)9 405 1964  
 Email: nexusnz@xtra.co.nz

### UK/EUROPE EDITION

Print Run: 30,000 Distribution: UK + Europe  
 Contact: Marcus Allen, NEXUS Magazine (UK)  
 55 Queens Rd, E. Grinstead, W. Sussex, RH19 1BG, UK  
 Tel: 44 1342 322854; Fax: 44 1342 324574  
 Email: nexus@ukoffice.u-net.com

### USA/CANADA EDITION

Print Run: 35,000 Distribution: USA + Canada  
 Contact: Jeffrey Williams, THE BACK OFFICE  
 PO Box 1248, Walterboro SC 29488 USA.  
 Tel: 1 843 549 5985; Fax: 1 877 349 1928  
 Email: nexususa@earthlink.net

## NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

- Vol.1 #1-10 (\$80.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**  
**Vol.2 #1-28(\$110.00 for the set) posted in Aust.**  
**Vol.3 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=301**  
 The Bilderbergers; HAARP; Sonic Bloom; Artificial Sweeteners Pt 2; OPCs; Power Line Health Hazards; Bioelectromagnetic Fields; Hendershot Fuelless Motor; Alien Stone Discs; Reviews and more...
- Vol.3 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=302**  
 Quake Prediction; State-Run Terrorism; Urine Therapy; OPC Pt 2; Barings Gang-Banking Pt 1; Moon Mysteries; Water-Powered Car; UFOs over Australia; Native American UFO Legend;
- Vol.3 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=303**  
 Viktor Schauberger; Covert Operations of the NSA; Barings Pt 2; Earth Radiation Risks; Brain-Eating Bugs & Vaccines; UFO Reality Shift; UFOs over Mexico; 'Star Wars' over Australia...
- Vol.3 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=304**  
 The Port Chicago Nuclear Disaster; Hormone Heresy; The Money Laundry; Human Origins & Sacred Geometry Pt 1; Viktor Schauberger Pt 2; Earth Dowsing Pt 2; ET Perspective Pt 1;
- Vol.3 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=305**  
 The Pinay Circle; Marijuana: A Medicinal Marvel?; Hormone Heresy Pt 2; White Powder Gold; Rennes-le-Château Sacred Geometry Pt 2; Viktor Schauberger Pt 3; Brazil's ET Cover-up...
- Vol.3 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=306**  
 Dangers of Plastics; Remote Viewing; Danny Casolaro and 'the Octopus'; Cover-ups in Egypt?; Sacred Geometry Pt 3; White Powder Gold Pt 2; Power Your Car on Water!; Crop Circles of 1996; Alien Autopsy Debate; ET Perspective Pt 3...
- Vol.4 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=401**  
 Remote Viewing Pt 2; Polluted Pet Foods; Major Jordan's Diaries Pt 1; Danny Casolaro and 'the Octopus' Pt 2; Colloidal Silver; Sound Health; Poltergeist Machine; Prophecies...
- Vol.4 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=402**  
 Remote Viewing Pt 3; Hazards of Genetically Engineered Food; Major Jordan's Diaries Pt 2; Libya; Scapegoat for the New World Order?; The Margarine Hoax; Carburettors; Millennium Prophecies; Linda Moulton Howe; Reviews...
- Vol.4 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=403**  
 Transnationals; Soybean Products Risks; the Pegasus File; Grander's Living Water; BioAcoustics; Finnish Antigravity; Bright Skies: Fireballs or Secret EM Weapons? Pt 1; Knights Templars; Marine Lightwheels; Sea Serpents...
- Vol.4 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=404**  
 Why Education Doesn't Work; Pegasus File Pt 2; The Pill; BioElites & the Licensing of Life; Jacobsen's EM Cancer Cure?; Bright Skies: Fireballs/Tesla Weapons Pt 2; Sir Francis Bacon; *Chupacabras*...
- Vol.4 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=405**  
 Gulf War Syndrome; The Pill: What Doctors Don't Tell You Pt 2; Ibogaine: Nature's Cure for Addiction?; True Adventures of a Psychic Spy; Bright Skies: the Aum Link Pt 3; Roswell Crash Debris Analysis; Charged Barrier Technology; Crop Circles...
- Vol.4 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=406**  
 Reverse Speech; Vaccination Myths; Hysterectomy Dangers; Psychic Spy Pt 2; Pole Shift 2000: the Final Climate Crisis?; Ark of the Covenant; Bright Skies & Mystery Fireballs Pt 4; Atlantean Ruins at Bimini?; Reviews and more...
- Vol.5 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=501**  
 Mad Cow Disease; CIA Drug Running; Pole Shift Pt 2; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 1; Dinshah Ghadiali's Colour Therapy; Bright Skies Pt 5; Wendelle Stevens & the Area 51 Sentry; the Clem Over-Unity Engine...
- Vol.5 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=502**  
 The Miracle Man from Brazil; Hidden History of Jesus & the Holy Grail Pt 1; CIA Drug Empire in SE Asia; Government versus the People; Rife Technology Redeveloped Pt 1; Physics of a Flying Saucer; Men in Black...
- Vol.5 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=503**  
 Fluoride and the A-Bomb Program; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 2; MAI: Multilateral Agreement on Investment Pt 1; Rife Technology Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 1; UFO Insider Michael Wolf interview; Men in Black Pt 2...
- Vol.5 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=504**  
 Dr Leonard Horowitz interview on Contaminated Vaccines; Dr Sam Chachoua Pt 2; Tamoxifen: a Medical Mistake?; Bloodline of the Holy Grail Pt 3; MAI Pt 2; Atlantis in Antarctica? Pt 2; Thermal Converter; the Mysterious Origins of Man; Face on Mars update; Reviews...
- Vol.5 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=505**  
 The Millennium Bug; Rodney Stich interview; Dangers of Milk; Shaken Babies or Vaccine Damage?; Beck's AIDS Zapper; the 'Joe' Fuel Cells; Evidence of Ancient Humans; Art Bell's Time Traveller; Army/CIA Insider speaks out on UFOs/Roswell to Linda Moulton Howe...
- Vol.5 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=506**  
 Military Mind-Control Weapons; Osteoporosis: the Bones of Contention; Spooks, Whistleblowers & Fall Guys; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 1; Hans Coler's Free Energy Generator; 'Joe' Fuel Cells update; Crop Circles of 1998; Vatican Priest on ETs; Alien Healings...
- Vol.6 #1 P/copy only (\$10.00 ea) Code=601**  
 Central Banking and CurrencyControl Pt 1; The Oiling of America Pt 1; Terminator Technology; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 2; Construction Secrets of the Great Pyramid; Bessler's Wheel; UFOs in the Vietnam War...
- Vol.6 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=602**  
 The Y2K Crisis; Central Banking and Currency Control Pt 2; HRT & Heart Disease; Mind Control & the NWO; The Oiling of America Pt 2; Richard Noone; Star Fire: the Gold of the Gods Pt 3; New MJ-12 documents; Perpetual Motion Motor...
- Vol.6 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=603**  
 Poison from the Sky: the Contrails Mystery; Secrets of Your Skin; The WingMakers' Time Capsule: Project Background and Interview; Richard Noone Pt 2; Bruce Moen's Voyages to the Afterlife; Crosse's *Acarus electricus*: Life from Inert Matter?; Military Weather Control...
- Vol.6 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=604**  
 Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 1998; Prison Industrial Complex; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 1; Unified Theory of Matter; Edgar Cayce Cancer Remedy; Jack Shulman: the Mysterious Origins of the Transistor...
- Vol.6 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=605**  
 Comet Lee & Nostradamus; Echelon Network Pt 1; Psychiatric Drug Use & School Violence; Buteyko Method vs Asthma; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 2; Digital Biology; Realm of the Ring Lords Pt 1; Yowies...
- Vol.6 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=606**  
 Cot Deaths Explained; Solar Cause of Global Warming; Echelon Network Pt 2; Does HIV Cause AIDS? Pt 3; Psychic Surgery; Aerial Mind Control; Crop Circles 1999; French UFOReport; Realm of the Ring Lords 2...
- Vol.7 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=701**  
 The WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 1; Refined Sugar: The Sweetest Poison; Psychiatry: Shrinking from the Truth; Hidden Elements in Music & Sound; The Joe Fuel Cell; Statistical Evidence for Influence of the Planets; Unified Theory of Matter; Cold Fusion News; Red Sky Prophecy; Clifford Stone on UFOs...
- Vol.7 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=702**  
 WTO 'Millennium Bug' Pt 2; Wild Weather Forecasts; Contrails; Gaston Naessens; Toxic Products; Deceptive Labels Pt 1; Meetings with Remarkable Aliens; High-Level Drug Running; Prophecies from 7th-century Arabia; Transmutation of Radioactive Material...
- Vol.7 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=703**  
 Dangers of Soy Products; EMF Safety Standards; Hackers & Disinformation; International Drugs Complex Pt 1; Poisons in your Home Pt 2; High-Level Drug Running Pt 2; E.V. Gray Over-Unity Engine; Retrievals of Crashed UFOs; Soviet Cosmonauts see UFOs; Reverse-Engineering ET Technology...
- Vol.7 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=704**  
 Drugs in Ground Water; Echelon Link to Promis; International Drugs Complex Pt 2; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 1; Infrasonic Weapons; Radionics and Homeopathy; Bedini's Free Energy Motor; The CIA, MJ-12, JFK & James Jesus Angleton; Roswell; Pyramid Tunnels...
- Vol.7 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=705**  
 Bilderberg 2000; Media Atrocities; X-rays Cancer & Heart Disease?; T. Townsend Brown on Gravity Control; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 1; Sai Baba Exposed; WingMakers update; Excitotoxins in Food Additives Pt 2; Lockerbie; 'Echelon' Under Fire; GM Food Dangers...
- Vol.7 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=706**  
 Soy Health Dangers; AIDS Dissent; Ritalin Lawsuit; British Intelligence Exposed; Decloaking Pathogens with Low-Frequency Sound; Shaken Baby Syndrome or Vaccine Damage?; Global Expansion Tectonics; Ancient Atomic Warfare Pt 2; Crop Circles 2000...
- Vol.8 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=801**  
 The Tomlinson Affidavit; Fluoride Truth Decay; Mobile Phone Health Risks; The Secret Gold Treaty; The Threat of 'Promis'; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 1; ParaSETI; Robert Adams on Applied Aether Energy Science; Carlos Ribeiro; Dr Michael Wolf...
- Vol.8 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=802**  
 The Bush-Cheney Drug Empire; Food Irradiation: The Global Agenda; The Human Cost of Animal Research; Beta-Glucan; Adjuvants in Vaccines Pt 2; Ball Lightning from Tesla Coils; Galactic Superwave Alert; The Deep Dwellers Pt 1...
- Vol.8 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=803**  
 Mad Cow Disease goes Global; The GATS; Water Privatisation; The hurricane Andrew Cover-up; Do Mammograms Cause Breast Cancer? Tony Cuthbert; Robert Adams and the Transistor; Earth Expansion: The Definitive Proof; The Deep Dwellers Part 2; WingMakers...

## NEXUS MAGAZINE – BACK ISSUES – Prices include GST and p&h

- Vol.8 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=804**  
Project Censored: Top 25 Stories for 2000; Milking the Truth; US Financing Balkans War; Healing Power of Full Spectrum Light; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 1; Free Energy update; Deep Dwellers Pt 3; Hopi Prophecies; Underwater UFOs...
- Vol.8 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=805**  
Electricity in the Ground; The Mycoplasma Cause of Disease; Underwater Bases; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 2; Cosmic Energy & Moray; Forgotten Scientists Tyndall & Boscovich; African Avatars: Has Christ Returned?; Tales of Giants; Reviews...
- Vol.8 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=806**  
Chemtrails; Hyperactive Children & Nutrition; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 1; Wall Street, CIA & Drug Money; Soviet Mind Power Research Pt 3; Coral Castle; Cosmic Energy & Moray Pt 2; Crop Circles 2001; Planet X; Colonel Corso at Roswell...
- Vol.9 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=901**  
Overview of the 'War Against Terror'; Hormones & Your Heart; Civil Asset Forfeiture; Project Hammer Pt 1; The Bible Fraud Pt 1; Turning Water into Gasoline; Tesla's Teleforce; Healing with Coherent Light Pt 2; Bunyips; Project Disclosure...
- Vol.9 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=902**  
Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 1; Project Hammer Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 2; Canadian Genocide; Super-Microscopes; Fuel Implosion System; Volcanic Activity, Nuclear Tests & Grid Harmonics; UFOs; Nicholas Roerich & the Search for Shambhala...
- Vol.9 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=903**  
Population & Food Control: Corporate Agenda; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 1; Health Benefits of Coconuts Pt 2; Bible Fraud Pt 3; Car; Quantum Psychiatry: Where Science Meets Spirit; Archaeological Cover-ups...
- Vol.9 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=904**  
Magnetic Pole Shift Due; EU Food Supplements Directive; September 11; History of the Arab-Israeli Conflict; Urine Therapy; Myths of Vegetarianism Pt 2; Suppression of Dissent in Science; Mobile Phone Risks to Children; Creation by ETs?; The Bock Saga...
- Vol.9 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=905**  
The War on Freedom; Illusion of HIV & AIDS Statistics; Death by Doctoring Pt 1; The Great Con-ola; Dotto Ring Pt 1; Twin Universe Model; Chandler Wobble Effect: Cause of El Niño & Global Warming; Fusion Power & ET Space Technology; David Adair; Warning on Hoaxed Threat from Space...
- Vol.9 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=906**  
History of Corporate Rule; Ultrasound: Not So Safe & Sound; UN IPCC's Artful Bias on Climate Change; Death by Doctoring Pt 2; Toxic Carpet; Dotto Ring Pt 2; Crop Circles of 2002; Leaked UFO Documents...
- Vol.10 #1 (\$5.00 each) Code=1001**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Oil Wars; Xylitol: A Sweet, Safe Alternative; DVT & Infrasound Link; Neuropeptides: Molecules of Emotion; Air Wells & Dew Ponds; Darwinism: A Crumbling Theory Pt 1; Area 51 Insider Dan Burisch's 'Last Letter'...
- Vol.10 #2 (\$5.00 each) Code=1002**  
Can Global Warming Cause an Ice Age?; Medical Assault on Young Women; The Story of Stevia; 'Enigma': Close Call from Deep Space; Phil Callahan on Paramagnetism; ; Darwinism Pt 2: Human Origins; Laurence Gardner...
- Vol.10 #3 (\$5.00 each) Code=1003**  
Hidden Face of Terrorism; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 1; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 1; Incandescent Light Pt 1; Schumann Frequencies and our Brain; Wilbert Smith on UFOs; Area 51 ; Stargate in Iraq?...
- Vol.10 #4 (\$5.00 each) Code=1004**  
Depleted Uranium Dangers; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 2; Mad Cow Disease, Manganese & Infrasound Pt 2; Incandescent Light Pt 2; HAARP and Human Frequencies; Holocaust of Giants; Nikola Tesla's 'Talking with the Planets'; Mystery Map Found in the Urals; Mystery 'Installation' in Siberia Pt 1...
- Vol.10 #5 (\$5.00 each) Code=1005**  
Polluted Pet Food Industry; Dr Hamer & the Cancer/Shock Link; Rockefeller's Pt 3; Project Hammer Pt 1; Etheric Weather Engineering with Trevor James Constable; Lee Crock's Aura Therapy Machine; DNA: From Helix to Hologram; Giants, UFOs of the Solomon Islands...
- Vol.10 #6 (\$5.00 each) Code=1006**  
Enzyme Nutritional Therapy Pt 1/3; Noni: The Wonder Plant; Rockefeller's Pt 4; Project Hammer Reloaded Pt 2; Vedic Mathematics; AntiGravity: Holy Grail of the 21st Century; Planet X, Comets & What NASA is Hiding: An Interview with James McCanney; Crop Circles; Kali-yuga Prophecies...
- Vol.11 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1101**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 2/3; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 1/2; Rockefeller Internationalism Pt 5/6; Einstein: Plagiarist of the Century; Siberia's Mysterious "Valley of Death"; Edward Teller on UFOs; and more...
- Vol.11 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1102**  
Information Control; ADAM Technology; Enzyme Nutrition Therapy Pt 3/3; Rockefeller Internationalism & UFOs Pt 6/6; AIDS: The SelenoEnzyme Solution Pt 2/2; Gravity, Creative Life Physics and Magnetism; Suppression in Physics Pt 1/2; The Umho Letters: ET Contact or Hoax?; ET-Human Healing Clinics in Israel; Prophecies for 2004...
- Vol.11 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1103**  
Fractional Reserve Banking as Economic Parasitism; Precocious Puberty; Cause & Cure of Schizophrenia; Suppressed Physics Pt 2/2; SuperLight from Black Holes; Mystery City Under Giza; Out-of-Body Experiences; Time Traveller from 2036?...
- Vol.11 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1104**  
Big Oil & The Wars on Drugs & Terrorism; Common Law; Cancer Science Statistics; Diabetes: Cause and Cure?; Parasites and their Role in Mental Illness; Minato Motor; The Electrical Nature of the Cosmos; Laurence Gardner; Dan Burisch update...
- Vol.11 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1105**  
Peak Oil, by Mike Ruppert; Death by Medicine Pt 1/3; Dangers of Soy Allergens; Mysterious Origins of Oil; Scientific Evidence that Plants Have Feelings; Global Scaling Theory; Hensch Prophecies from Billy Meier; C.B. Scott Jones on UFOs; The Verneshot Hypothesis...
- Vol.11 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1106**  
Hidden Agenda to Weaponise Space; Rise of New Global Activism; Water Fluoridation; Death by Medicine Pt 2/3; Munchausen Syndrome Hoax; Underground Bases & Tunnels; Gemini Motor; Crop Circles 2004; Project Censored's Top 25...
- Vol.12 #1 (\$6.00 each) Code=1201**  
Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 1; Death by Medicine Pt 3; The Round Table Pt 1; Tesla's Aether Powered Car; The Wands of Horus; Magnetic Monopoles; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 2; Aust Govt UFO Archives...
- Vol.12 #2 (\$6.00 each) Code=1202**  
ADHD: A Phantom Disease; Truth about Vaccines Cover-up Pt 2; The Round Table Pt 2; Princes of Plunder; EMSignals and How They Affect Earth; The Firestorm Spark Plug; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 3; Charles Hall re Tall White ETs; UFOs in India ...
- Vol.12 #3 (\$6.00 each) Code=1203**  
Le Ribault and Organic Silica; Cellular Memory from Transplanted Organs; Drugs and Chemicals in the Water; The Round Table Pt 3; Electrical Cratering; Parallel Universes ; Tesla's Wireless Electricity; Tunguska and Siberia's Valley of Death Pt 4; Islam, The Jinn, UFOs and ETs; and more...
- Vol.12 #4 (\$6.00 each) Code=1204**  
Nanotechnology; Le Ribault and Organic Silica Pt 2; The Gilgamesh Project & Immortality; The Round Table Pt 4; Unveiling Bloody Buddhism; Effects of Music on Plants; Base 13 Mayan Calendar; An Alien Detour; Indonesian "Hobbit"; ...
- Vol.12 #5 (\$6.00 each) Code=1205**  
Bilderberg Exposed; Nanotechnology in the Food Chain Pt 2; Nanobacteria and Calcification link to Heart Disease; Alzheimer's Disease: The Aluminium Link; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 1; The Myth of the Nuclear Sun; Does Sound Create Crop Circles?; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 1 ...
- Vol.12 #6 (\$6.00 each) Code=1206**  
Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 2; Fascist Origins of the Muslim Brotherhood; Pet Vaccination Dangers; Critical Days and Vaccinations; Hidden Chambers in the Great Pyramid?; Misconceptions of "Static Electricity"; UFOs on Capitol Hill Pt 2; Crop Circles 2005; Ancient Mystery City in Russian Urals...
- Vol.13 #1 (\$6.60 each) Code=1301**  
Project Censored's Top 25 Stories; Britain's Secret War in Antarctica Pt 3/3; Asthma: Ignorance or Design?; Chronic Scurvy & Heart Disease; Expanding Earth Theory update; Past Lives, Future Lives & Time; Prophecies of Mitar Tarabich; UFOs and Electricity Blackouts; Selenium Cure for Cancer; Indigo Child in Russia; and more...
- Vol.13 #2 (\$6.60 each) Code=1302**  
Vaccine Dangers and Vested Interests; Dental Disease: A Modern Plague; Conscious Parenting; Mind Control: Pt 1/2; Cymatics and Acoustics; T. Lobsang Rampa Revisited Pt 1/2; Space Weapons and ETs; Near Death Experience; Levitation ...
- Vol.13 #3 (\$6.60 each) Code=1303**  
Al-Qaeda, US Oil & Central Asia; Earthquake Sensitives Predict Quakes; Free Radicals & Light Energy; Bird Flu or Mycoplasma Warfare?; Mind Control Pt 2/2; Hydrino Power; South African Solar Panels; Hutchinson Effect; Music as Medicine; Wave Energy into Wattage; T. Lobsang Rampa Pt 2/2; Ancient Pyramids in Europe; Project *Serpo* ...
- Vol.13 #4 (\$6.60 each) Code=1304**  
The Port Arthur Massacre: Was Bryant Framed? Pt 1/3; Health Dangers of Indoor Moulds; Far West Drug MetaGroup, Pt 1/2; Parasite Elimination with Carbon Arc Lamps; The Scale Expanding Cosmos Theory; Sen. Barry Goldwater on UFOs; Quest for the Metal Library; The Pentagon Hacker + more...

